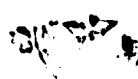


2025314220



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF TEXAS



NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

OLD LIBRARY

FOR REFERENCE

370.6
T318
NO.597

CHARGE #
166-011599-7

B70
T318
no.
Ed
10

Texas Education Agency
Austin, Texas

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT
1956 - 57



Compiled and Edited By
DIVISION OF RESEARCH
Bulletin 597

Texas Education Agency
Austin, Texas

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

1956 - 57

Compiled and Edited By
DIVISION OF RESEARCH
Bulletin 597

TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas

Telephone Greenwood 6-9181

Library
University of Texas
Austin

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
(State Board for Vocational Education)

Leon Coker, Naples
A. D. Moore, Beaumont
Thomas D. Ramey, Tyler (Chairman)
Paul Matthews, Greenville
W. C. Graves, Dallas
Jack R. Hawkins, Groesbeck
Emerson Stone, Jacksonville
Jack Binton, Houston
Mrs. Joe A. Weasenduff, Richmond
R. W. Hyman, Austin

A. F. Waggoner, Temple

Cecil A. Morgan, Fort Worth
James W. Harvey, Archer City
Neal B. Marriott, Corpus Christi
Paul B. Greenwood, Harlingen (Secretary)
Ben R. Howell, El Paso
Mrs. George H. Swinney, Abilene
A. R. Bivins, Amarillo
E. H. Boulter, Lubbock
W. W. Jackson, San Antonio (Vice-Chairman)
Penrose B. Metcalfe, San Angelo

J. W. Edgar, Commissioner of Education
Executive Officer of the State Board of Education

J. Warren Hitt, Deputy Commissioner of Education

Business Manager
Assistant Business Manager
Appeals Counselor
Bond Counselor
General Consultant
Supervisor, Machine Records Section
Appointments and Business Secretary for State Board of Education
Director, Division of Textbooks
Assistant Director
Assistant to Director
Director, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Service
Assistant Director
Supervisor, Physical Restoration
Supervisor, Guidance, Training and Placement
Supervisor, Disability Determination (OASD)
Supervisor, Services to Mentally Retarded
Executive Director, Texas Council of Public Junior Colleges
Superintendent, Texas School for the Blind
Superintendent, Texas School for the Deaf

T. J. O'Connor
William H. Van Horn, Jr.
Chester E. Ollison
Vane C. Burnett
Mrs. Julien D. Weeks
Seth M. Gibson
Mrs. Stella Mae Floyd
H. A. Glass
J. B. Golden
Carol McKeever
J. J. Brown
C. G. Fairchild
Mrs. Gene Raiford
L. T. Johnston
Charles O. Blalock
Charles M. Woodworth
B. W. Musgraves
W. E. Allen
John F. Grace

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Assistant Commissioner for Administration
Director, Division of Research
Supervisor, Reports and Statistics
Director, Division of Administrative Services
Assistant Director and Consultant in County Administration
Consultant, School Administration
Coordinator, School Plant Studies
Consultant, School Architecture
Chief Consultant, School Lunch Services
School Lunch Supervisors:
Austin
Comilla (P.O. Box 214)
Dallas 8 (P.O. Box 4481, Station A)
Houston 23 (1000 South Wayside)
Lubbock (Home Economics Div., Texas Tech)
Tyler (316 South Fairmont)
Chief Consultant, School Transportation Service
School Transportation Supervisor
School Transportation Supervisor
Director, Division of Finance
Assistant Director
Supervisor, Application Review Unit
Chief of Census Unit
Director, Division of School Audits
Supervising Auditor

Leon R. Graham
Donald D. Denum
J. C. Conradt
Paul T. Kantz
R. E. Harris
Charles Hamilton
Charles T. Roberts
Edward H. Guice
Charles M. Hicks
Lilla Kay
Kitty I. McLaughlin
Dulcie Wilroy
Ardis Ann Piercy
Martha W. Buttrill
Mildred T. Wilkening
C. E. Boyd
James Ozro Hughes
Richard M. Cummins
Preston E. Hutchinson
Robert A. Allan
Earl J. Cantrell
John L. Gardner
Melvin H. Olle
William A. Weeks

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (continued)

Assistant Commissioner for Instruction
 Administrative Assistant in Instruction
 Television Producer-Director
 Director, Division of Curriculum Development
 Chief Consultant
 Consultants:
 Audio-Visual Education
 Elementary Education
 General
 Library Services
 Materials
 Music
 Safety Education
 Secondary Education
 Science
 Director, Division of Special Education
 Consultant, Special Education
 Consultant, Special Education
 Consultant, Special Education
 Director, Division of School Accreditation
 Assistant Director
 Chief Consultant
 Consultant
 Director, Division of Teacher Education and Certification
 Assistant Director
 Certification Officer
 Assistant Commissioner for Vocational Education
 Assistant Director, Vocational Education
 Consultant, State Approval for Veterans Education
 Consultant, State Approval for Veterans Education
 Supervisors, State Approval for Veterans Education:
 Arlington (Arlington State College)
 Cuero (Box 307)
 Austin
 Lubbock (Texas Technological College)
 Huntsville (Sam Houston State College)
 Arlington (Arlington State College)
 Arlington (Arlington State College)
 Director, Division of Agricultural Education
 Assistant Director
 Consultant
 Area Supervisors:
 Sulphur Springs (P.O. Box 7)
 Waco (Rt. 4, Box 444-A)
 Crockett (705 E. Goliad)
 Austin
 Navasota (Box 547)
 Plainview (Box 768)
 Big Spring (School Tax Office)
 Tyler (Texas College)
 Stephenville (Tarleton State College)
 Corpus Christi (515 Fisher)
 Palestine (Rt. 5, Box 117)
 Denton (Box 780)
 Houston (1300 Holman St.)
 Director, Division of Distributive Education
 Assistant Director
 Area Supervisors:
 Corpus Christi (515 Fisher)
 Denton (Box 780)
 Houston (1300 Holman)
 Big Spring (School Tax Office)
 Director, Division of Home and Family Life Education
 Assistant Director
 Consultant
 Area Supervisors:
 Palestine (Rt. 5, Box 117)
 Waco (Rt. 4, Box 444-A)
 Corpus Christi (515 Fisher)
 Tyler (Texas College)
 Crockett (705 E. Goliad)
 Sulphur Springs (P.O. Box 7)
 Stephenville (Tarleton State College)
 Navasota (Box 547)
 Denton (Box 780)
 Austin
 Big Spring (School Tax Office)
 Plainview (Box 768)
 Houston (1300 Holman St.)
 Director, Division of Industrial Education
 Assistant Director
 Supervisor, Vocational Nursing
 Area Supervisors:
 Waco (Rt. 4, Box 444-A)
 Houston (2112 Crockett St.)
 Corpus Christi (515 Fisher)
 Big Spring (School Tax Office)
 Austin

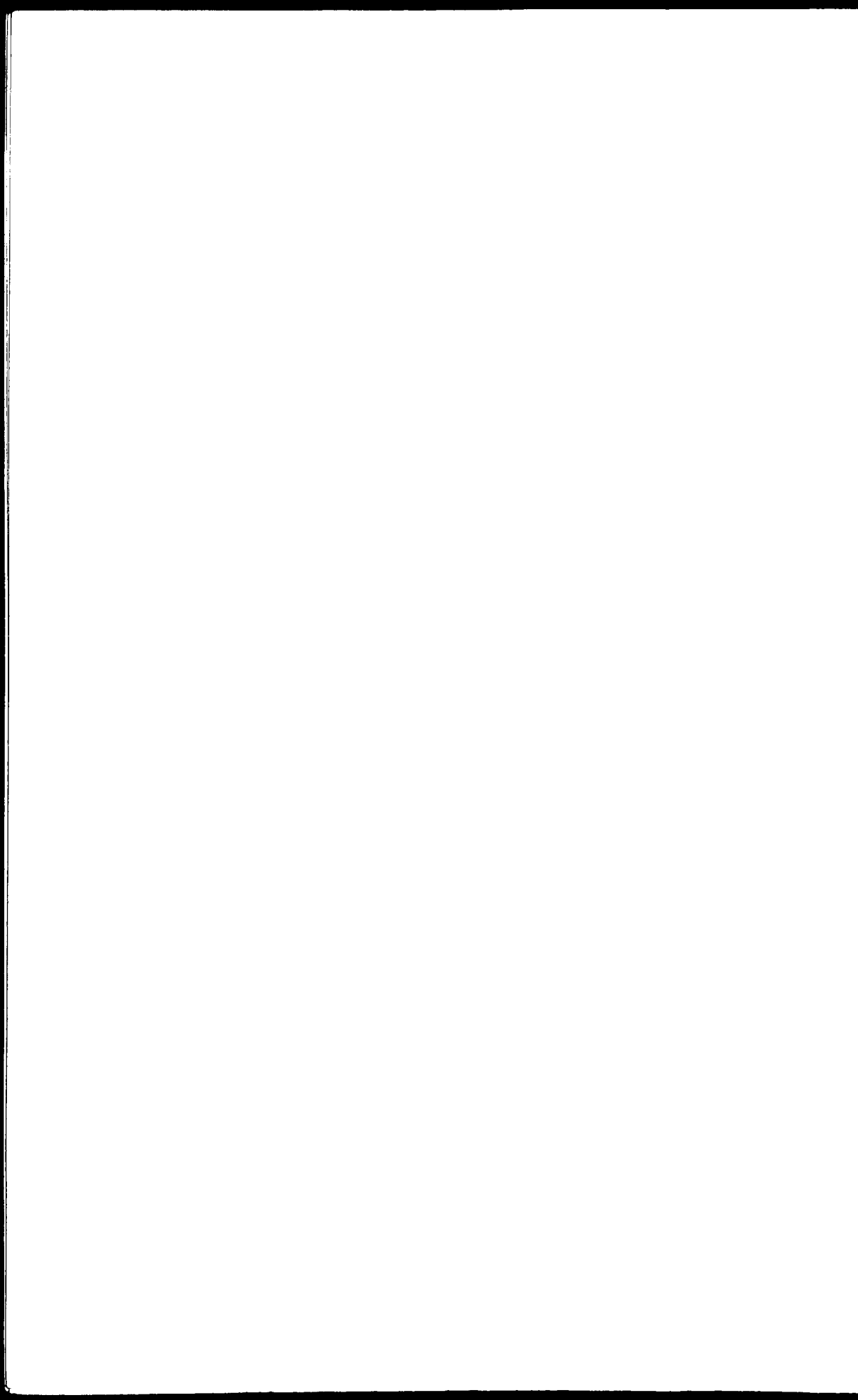
Lee J. Wilborn
 H. E. Robinson
 Lyle B. Hendricks
 V. J. Kennedy
 Rogers L. Barton
 Hugh C. Proctor
 Ruby Bennett
 Theresa Carrell
 Lois Garver
 Weldon Brewer
 V. J. Kennedy
 Lewis Spears
 Dorothy Davidson
 Calvin Hibler
 Charles S. Fekrlige
 Sybil Gholson
 Ethel Irene Westmott
 Melba Jackson
 W. R. Goodson
 W. R. Gate
 George H. Blasingame
 Charles Bitters
 Milo Kearney
 Maurine Valach
 C. L. Kuykendall
 M. A. Browning
 Scott Russell
 Stanley Cameron
 Hollis A. Wells
 Henry N. Doss
 Charles L. Boller
 Joe Francis
 T. Earl Lister
 William I. Nease
 Orrin A. Thompson
 Fred H. Wadley
 George H. Hart
 L. A. Marshall
 L. C. Weathers
 Ira F. Doss
 A. B. Childers
 Jeff Davis
 Alton D. Lee
 Gus Jones
 Walter Latta
 Clemon Montgomery
 S. E. Palmer
 U. B. Payne
 Kirk Peters
 Paul Rutledge
 I. I. Samuels
 Lester Dabon
 David A. Thompson
 Norris D. Young
 Harlan B. Price
 Homer Bronstad
 Ray Anderson
 Will E. Inman
 Ruth Hays
 Josephine Paxton
 Margaret Schell
 Harrie Marie Bauer
 Hannah H. Brown
 Elizabeth Chenoweth
 W. L. D. Glass
 Marie W. Healey
 Mary A. Moore
 Ruth Payne
 Onesta Pierce
 LaRue Allison
 Elizabeth Smith
 Esther Sorenson
 Lenora Walters
 C. M. Allen
 Geo. E. King
 Sue Alder
 Jesse Carrell
 William Commons
 Hoyt G. Ryd
 Edward C. Shive
 Joe B. Neely

FOREWORD

The law requires the Texas Education Agency to keep the Governor and the Legislature of Texas informed on the status and the progress of public education in Texas. This ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, which is derived from the reports of local school administrators, county superintendents, and the records in the State Department of Education, is in partial fulfillment of that legal requirement.

This report is the statistical supplement to the narrative-type Biennial Report prepared by the Agency.

J. W. Edgar
Commissioner of Education



Contents

TABLE

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE NO.

	School District Summaries	1-44
1.	Name of District and County by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Scholastic Population, Enrollment - Elementary and Secondary, Instructional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses - Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA)	1-44
	Current Expenses	45-46
2.	Purpose of Expenditure 1955-56 and 1956-57, State Total	45
3.	Purpose of Expenditure 1956-57 by Groups, State Total	45-46
	Enrollment	47-50
4.	Registered Births By Years, Enrollment by Grades and Years, State Total	47
5.	Enrollment by Years, Race and Level, State Total	47
6.	Enrollment by Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1956-57	48-50
	High School Graduates	51
7.	High School Graduates by Age, Race, Sex, 1956-57	51
8.	High School Graduates by Year, Race, Sex, 1956-57	51
	School Attendance	52-53
9.	Average Daily Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1956-57	52
10.	Aggregate Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1956-57	52
11.	Average Daily Attendance by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57	53
12.	Average Daily Membership by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57	53
13.	Percent of Attendance by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57	53
	Common School Districts	53
14.	By Size of Schools, Grade, Race, Number of Teachers, 1956-57	53
	Scholastic Population	54-55
15.	Scholastics Enumerated on Census by Age, Race, Sex, Independent and Common School Districts, 1956-57	54
16.	Scholastic Census by Years, Race, State Total	55
17.	Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total, 1956-57	55
	School Districts, Common and Independent	55
18.	Number of School Districts by Years, 1910-1958	55
	Professional Personnel	56
19.	Average Annual Salary of Personnel by Year	56
20.	Number of Professional Personnel by Years	56
	Professional Personnel Summaries by Major Duty Classification	57-65
21.	Professional Personnel by Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training, Major Duty Classification - Superintendent, Principal, Elementary Teacher, Secondary Teacher, Supervisor, Counselor, Trades and Industries Teacher, Distributive Education Teacher, Vocational Homemaking Teacher, Vocational Agriculture Teacher, Visiting Teacher, Itinerant Teacher, Librarian, Nurse, Physician, and Other Special Service Teachers, Administrative Assistant, and Exceptional Children Teacher	57-65
	Certificates Issued	65-71
22.	By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1956 through December 31, 1956	65
23.	By Colleges and Universities from January 1, 1957 through August 31, 1957	66-71
	Receipts and Expenditures	71-82
24.	General Revenue Funds for the Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1957	71-73
25.	Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957	74
26.	Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957	74-75
27.	State Funds Disbursed by Program, by County, 1956-57	76-81
28.	Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, All Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957	81
29.	Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitation, Guidance and Placement for Year Ending August 31, 1957	82
	Assessed Valuation of School Property	82
30.	Assessed Valuation of School Property by Years	82
31.	School Bonds Issued in Texas by Years	82

TABLE

LIST OF TABLES (cont'd)

PAGE

	Permanent School Funds	82-84
32.	Permanent School Funds for 1955-56 and 1956-57	82
33.	Comparison of Investment Account	83
34.	Bonds Purchased During 1955-57 Biennium	83
35.	Coupon Rates Borne By Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1957	84
36.	Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund	85
37.	Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1956 and August 31, 1957 and Distribution of Default Therein	86
	School Transportation	87-89
38.	Number of Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County, 1956-57	87-89
	Vocational Rehabilitation	89-91
39.	Total Cost per Service, Per Cent of Cost by Service	89
40.	Vocational Rehabilitation Education by Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years Completed in School	90
41.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Service Purchased	90
42.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Origin of Disability	90
43.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, Objective	90
44.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Age of Cases at Acceptance	90
45.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Age of Disablement, Cases Closed	90
46.	Vocational Rehabilitation, Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated	91
	Sources of State Revenue	92
47.	Sources of State Revenue Funds, 1956-57	92
48.	Revenue Receipts for Current Operation, 1956-57	92
	Public Junior Colleges	93-95
49.	Summary Academic Curriculum	93
50.	Operating Income and Expenditure	93
51.	Enrollment in Public Junior Colleges, First Semester, 1956-57	93
52.	Junior College Instructors' Salaries	94
53.	Tax Structure, Public Junior Colleges	94-95
54.	Estimate of Property Values of Public Junior Colleges	95-96

TABLE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT SUMMARIES - Name of District and County by Groups - Name of District and County by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Average Daily Enrollment, Enrollment by Grade, Instructional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses - Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA)

Name of District and County by Groups	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment		Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Current Expenses - Regular School	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
TOTAL, ENTIRE STATE	1,388,374	210,471	1,678,246	240,144	1,678,246	240,144	1,678,246	240,144	1,678,246	240,144	8,431,444,886	267.66
TOTAL, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS	1,114,537	195,777	1,573,357	226,242	1,573,357	226,242	1,573,357	226,242	1,573,357	226,242	7,712,000,655	267.35
TOTAL, COOPER DISTRICTS	73,839	14,714	226,207	20,117	226,207	20,117	226,207	20,117	226,207	20,117	7,712,000,655	305.23
TOTAL, GROUPS												
GROUP I (50,000 - Over A.D.A.)												
GROUP I (50,000 - Over A.D.A.)	269,675	58,870	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP II (10,000 - 49,999 A.D.A.)	245,875	24,773	294,369	29,769	294,369	29,769	294,369	29,769	294,369	29,769	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A.D.A.)	167,346	19,432	194,193	22,065	194,193	22,065	194,193	22,065	194,193	22,065	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP IV (1,500 - 4,999 A.D.A.)	293,946	40,246	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP V (1,000 - 1,499 A.D.A.)	97,710	15,246	112,116	16,250	112,116	16,250	112,116	16,250	112,116	16,250	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP VI (500 - 999 A.D.A.)	147,482	24,715	168,244	27,871	168,244	27,871	168,244	27,871	168,244	27,871	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP VII (300 - 499 A.D.A.)	68,916	10,246	78,126	12,221	78,126	12,221	78,126	12,221	78,126	12,221	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A.D.A.)	37,713	5,899	45,609	7,527	45,609	7,527	45,609	7,527	45,609	7,527	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP IX (100 - 199 A.D.A.)	40,130	6,011	51,614	8,421	51,614	8,421	51,614	8,421	51,614	8,421	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP X (50 - 99 A.D.A.)	12,459	3,209	19,727	5,072	19,727	5,072	19,727	5,072	19,727	5,072	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP XI (25 - 49 A.D.A.)	5,476	1,524	10,986	2,886	10,986	2,886	10,986	2,886	10,986	2,886	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP XII (24 or Less A.D.A.)	1,649	276	7,596	1,055	7,596	1,055	7,596	1,055	7,596	1,055	13,467,566	254.05
GROUP I (50,000 - OVER A.D.A.)												
Dallas	269,675	58,870	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	345,541	67,469	13,467,566	254.05
Dallas	76,358	15,350	98,598	20,355	98,598	20,355	98,598	20,355	98,598	20,355	13,467,566	254.83
Fort Worth	47,582	8,095	55,502	9,815	55,502	9,815	55,502	9,815	55,502	9,815	13,467,566	264.52
Houston	92,918	30,457	118,756	31,404	118,756	31,404	118,756	31,404	118,756	31,404	13,467,566	266.32
San Antonio	52,817	8,958	72,725	6,395	72,725	6,395	72,725	6,395	72,725	6,395	13,467,566	221.30
GROUP II (10,000 - 49,999 A.D.A.)												
Abilene	245,875	24,773	298,369	29,769	298,369	29,769	298,369	29,769	298,369	29,769	68,921,125	254.65
Abilene	11,272	601	12,796	697	12,796	697	12,796	697	12,796	697	2,760,290	232.48
Amarillo	17,977	900	20,904	1,159	20,904	1,159	20,904	1,159	20,904	1,159	5,257,591	278.52
Austin	21,308	3,758	25,833	4,406	25,833	4,406	25,833	4,406	25,833	4,406	5,092,733	282.96
Beaumont	8,488	3,874	10,478	4,836	10,478	4,836	10,478	4,836	10,478	4,836	3,498,843	283.03
Brownsville	10,188	26	11,965	22	11,965	22	11,965	22	11,965	22	1,973,696	193.23
Corpus Christi	26,428	1,295	33,670	1,639	33,670	1,639	33,670	1,639	33,670	1,639	7,001,135	252.54
Ector	14,631	598	16,173	741	16,173	741	16,173	741	16,173	741	5,247,886	344.60
Edgewood	9,845	430	13,117	421	13,117	421	13,117	421	13,117	421	1,559,015	151.73
El Paso	33,645	658	41,874	880	41,874	880	41,874	880	41,874	880	7,764,511	226.35
Laredo	10,240	5	15,264	9	15,264	9	15,264	9	15,264	9	1,857,413	181.30
Lubbock	17,085	1,578	20,147	2,071	20,147	2,071	20,147	2,071	20,147	2,071	4,810,284	257.74

TABLE I
GROUP II (con't)

TABLE 1 GROUP II (cont'd)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary		Personnel		Grades Taught			
					White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Midland.....	9,239	1,002	10,371	1,046	8,324	958	2,180	208	430	43	12	12	\$2,671,981	\$260.91
Pasadena.....	13,462	...	14,343	11	11,816	...	2,965	...	606	...	12	...	3,963,182	294.40
Port Arthur.....	9,213	3,508	12,827	4,260	7,261	2,944	2,890	930	442	148	12	12	3,644,548	286.50
Tyler.....	8,059	2,711	8,924	3,286	6,693	2,416	2,149	683	400	123	12	12	2,739,825	254.39
Waco.....	12,630	2,695	14,766	2,999	10,884	2,379	3,072	680	573	117	12	12	3,854,701	251.53
Wichita Falls.....	12,165	1,134	14,217	1,346	11,188	1,055	2,898	243	501	46	12	12	3,223,491	242.39
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A.D.A.)	167,346	19,432	194,193	22,065	149,394	16,988	38,614	4,869	7,440	852	...	...	47,870,033	256.29
Aldine.....	5,861	1,716	6,539	1,884	5,542	1,570	1,016	338	265	72	12	12	1,775,240	234.29
Alice.....	4,985	50	6,068	61	4,485	50	1,157	13	217	2	12	8	1,097,921	217.67
Arlington.....	6,922	118	7,189	146	6,077	130	1,488	...	285	5	12	8	1,571,517	223.23
Big Spring.....	4,735	275	5,447	287	4,289	286	1,046	37	216	12	12	12	1,259,472	251.39
Birdville.....	5,491	...	5,344	65	4,801	...	1,150	...	221	...	12	...	1,139,883	207.59
Borger.....	4,976	137	5,470	145	4,245	125	1,382	31	222	4	12	6	1,386,700	271.23
Brazosport.....	6,133	263	6,513	321	5,237	244	1,570	70	338	16	12	12	2,597,401	406.18
Bryan.....	3,937	1,264	4,222	1,450	3,340	1,103	1,008	358	172	57	12	12	1,088,944	209.37
East & Mt. Houston.....	5,073	1,109	5,141	1,140	4,500	1,066	1,018	461	202	43	12	12	1,301,313	210.60
Edinburg.....	5,934	40	6,465	42	6,306	37	1,018	156	323	32	12	12	1,308,211	219.15
Galeton Park.....	7,159	727	7,571	73	6,113	630	1,758	166	323	1	12	12	2,284,602	288.44
Galveston.....	5,511	2,720	5,233	4,095	4,541	2,314	1,176	773	2,2	122	12	12	2,363,362	289.24
Garland.....	5,469	340	5,832	386	5,306	330	1,113	86	214	16	12	12	1,206,414	207.82
Georgi Gre-Z.....	4,290	42	4,300	42	4,300	42	2,741	241	12	10	12	12	2,413,653	325.56
Grand Prairie.....	5,425	42	5,447	42	5,447	42	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Harlandale.....	7,425	...	11,444	...	7,425	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Harlingen.....	7,425	...	11,444	...	7,425	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Irvin.....	6,447	...	10,111	...	6,447	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Longview.....	4,213	1,400	4,112	1,400	4,112	1,400	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Marsalis.....	3,213	2,700	3,111	2,700	3,111	2,700	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
McAllen.....	4,000	200	4,000	200	4,000	200	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Northwest.....	3,278	...	3,278	...	3,278	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
San Angelo.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Southern.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Spring Branch.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Temple.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Victoria.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Wichita Falls.....	4,430	940	4,430	940	4,430	940	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
GROUP IV (1,000 - 4,999 A.D.A.)	203,000	20,000	223,000	22,000	203,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	...	...	20,000,000	200.00
Umo Helote.....	4,994	13	4,994	13	4,994	13	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Abilene.....	2,111	...	2,111	...	2,111	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Adrian.....	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86
Albany.....	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,108	107	238	17	12	12	2,408,550	222.86

TABLE 1
GROUP IV (con't)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Henderson.....902 Rusk.....201	1,721	693	1,793	768	1,318	587	549	229	92	31	12	12	617,947	255.98
Hereford.....701 Deaf Smith.. 59	2,147	31	2,671	47	1,928	47	599	...	118	2	12	6	692,982	318.17
Highland Park.....911 Dallas..... 57	4,604	...	5,814	14	3,388	...	1,644	...	276	...	12	...	1,712,049	371.86
Hillaboro.....904 Hill.....109	1,270	407	1,478	428	1,022	355	361	140	68	20	12	12	471,694	281.27
Huntville.....902 Walker.....236	1,214	953	1,290	1,020	931	771	416	335	60	44	12	12	635,653	293.33
Hunt-Eules.....916 Tarrant.....220	1,568	52	1,370	77	1,369	57	328	...	65	1	12	8	617,648	249.35
Jacksonville.....904 Cherokee... 37	1,872	605	1,768	601	1,452	496	595	192	89	26	12	12	442,121	238.21
Jasper.....904 Jasper.....121	1,134	722	1,222	756	912	486	361	224	54	33	12	12	317,867	203.24
Jefferson.....901 Marion.....155	693	871	701	943	509	772	262	241	33	38	12	12	753,369	379.15
Kerrmit.....901 Winkler.....248	1,938	49	2,117	52	1,707	45	487	7	107	2	12	8	469,070	255.62
Kerrville.....903 Kerr.....133	1,742	93	2,057	109	1,384	82	557	25	83	5	12	12	...	...
Kilgore.....902 Gregg..... 92	2,271	454	2,633	496	1,778	361	716	146	133	22	12	12	924,651	339.32
Killeen.....906 Bell..... 14	3,837	147	4,252	101	3,898	165	715	24	188	3	12	8	906,086	227.43
Kingsville.....901 Kleberg.....137	4,204	154	5,153	179	3,927	151	765	31	218	7	12	12	1,076,996	247.13
Lake View.....902 Tom Green...226	1,827	...	1,963	...	1,571	...	432	...	32	...	12	...	384,449	210.43
Lamar.....901 Fort Bend..... 79	2,772	644	3,717	906	2,554	606	615	161	131	29	12	12	949,584	277.98
La Marque.....904 Galveston... 84	2,699	1,279	3,017	1,288	2,267	1,057	595	273	140	58	12	12	1,184,817	297.84
Lamesa.....906 Dawson..... 58	2,697	258	3,37	267	2,627	238	683	57	113	11	12	12	676,041	228.78
La Porte.....916 Harris.....101	1,498	96	1,523	128	1,250	106	395	...	67	3	12	8	406,588	255.07
La Vega.....906 McLennan...161	1,768	773	1,917	877	1,522	723	444	197	76	32	12	12	531,617	209.22
Levelland.....902 Hockley.....110	2,372	145	2,757	137	2,205	157	613	28	134	7	12	12	811,895	322.56
Liberty.....906 Liberty.....146	1,290	493	1,299	595	1,054	405	399	139	79	23	12	12	559,014	313.52
Littlefield.....904 Lamb.....140	1,684	161	1,422	256	1,488	184	472	16	73	8	12	12	445,997	241.73
Lockhart.....902 Caldwell... 28	1,627	250	2,200	291	1,530	204	364	85	76	13	12	12	432,516	230.64
Lufkin.....903 Angulina... 3	3,432	1,030	3,795	1,136	2,688	928	1,057	269	161	42	12	12	1,073,993	240.70
Marlin.....903 Falls..... 73	1,294	1,035	1,483	1,243	1,111	946	315	261	62	48	12	12	550,646	236.45
Mathis.....904 San Patricio...205	1,605	11	2,455	11	1,934	11	165	31	62	...	12	...	300,048	185.67
McKinney.....907 Collin..... 43	2,303	297	2,773	322	2,084	279	596	105	107	12	12	12	610,440	234.78
Mercedes.....907 Hidalgo...108	2,688	...	3,522	...	2,404	...	416	...	111	...	12	...	473,422	176.31
Mesquite.....914 Dallas..... 57	2,794	54	2,773	63	2,573	63	571	3	108	3	12	9	555,105	194.91
Mineral Wells.....903 Palo Pinto...182	2,444	170	2,774	202	2,250	162	593	33	120	8	12	12	626,115	239.52
Mission.....908 Hidalgo...108	2,930	5	3,535	...	2,426	...	...	...	125	...	12	...	561,214	197.96
Monahans-Wickett...902 Ward.....238	2,162	56	2,334	...	1,738	56	514	7	113	...	12	...	600,615	313.17
Mount Pleasant.....902 Titus.....225	1,592	556	1,826	514	1,202	...	...	132	80	26	12	12	200,544	232.70
Muleshoe.....901 Bailey..... 9	1,473	44	1,641	45	1,314	58	371	...	70	2	12	...	200,544	259.37
Nacogdoches.....904 Nacogdoches...174	2,104	1,210	2,321	1,442	1,678	1,006	641	365	95	51	12	12	700,361	213.75
Navesota.....904 Grimes..... 93	913	913	1,045	1,070	773	495	264	207	43	30	12	12	434,408	239.68
Nederland.....905 Jefferson...123	2,372	...	2,591	26	1,464	...	...	...	108	...	12	...	384,761	310.49
New Braunfels.....901 Comal..... 46	2,621	...	3,111	...	2,114	...	...	...	120	...	12	...	500,440	217.61
Northside.....915 Bexar..... 15	1,678	75	2,203	...	1,403	...	...	...	110	...	12	...	344,525	225.06
Orange.....904 Orange.....181	3,634	1,071	4,330	1,750	3,103	920	1,071	270	170	44	12	12	1,002,404	266.81

TABLE 1
GROUP V (cont.)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Elementary		Secondary		Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught			
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Ballinger.....901 Runnels.....200	1,181	59	1,444	81	1,030	57	294	14	57	14	6	12	323,261	260.69
Bishop.....902 Nueces.....178	1,035	44	1,239	60	955	50	202	...	51	...	2	8	313,814	290.84
Boling.....901 Wharton.....241	1,105	196	1,207	240	917	173	273	55	51	...	13	12	446,224	342.99
Bowie.....901 Montague.....169	1,208	...	1,267	...	873	...	417	...	56	...	...	...	313,994	299.93
Brady.....901 McCulloch.....160	1,135	70	1,319	80	939	66	295	14	60	...	4	12	321,545	266.84
Burk Burnett.....901 Wichita.....243	1,203	45	1,368	44	1,088	53	304	...	54	...	2	8	293,132	234.88
Caldwell.....901 Burleson.....26	793	275	852	289	631	227	277	88	40	...	12	12	279,748	261.94
Cameron.....901 Milan.....166	990	372	1,249	364	729	320	371	134	50	...	18	12	351,753	258.26
Canyon.....901 Randall.....191	1,083	...	1,309	2	849	...	318	...	58	...	...	...	381,885	352.62
Channelview.....905 Harris.....101	1,452	...	1,860	1	1,474	...	120	...	53	...	...	...	299,832	206.50
Chapel Hill.....909 Smith.....212	731	440	753	390	598	332	206	175	35	...	19	12	286,588	244.74
Childress.....901 Childress.....38	1,205	85	1,337	110	1,012	79	337	24	63	...	5	12	358,815	278.15
Cisco.....902 Eastland.....67	1,011	13	1,111	24	818	18	317	...	50	...	1	6	260,060	253.96
Clarksville.....904 Red River.....194	775	452	834	446	598	358	220	185	41	...	20	12	315,775	257.36
Clear Creek.....910 Galveston.....84	1,399	...	1,480	37	1,135	...	393	...	90	...	...	...	798,440	570.72
Coleman.....901 Coleman.....42	1,282	59	1,480	69	1,055	51	359	...	68	...	4	12	389,833	290.70
Columbus.....902 Colorado.....45	855	328	951	364	635	282	264	83	36	...	14	12	291,604	246.50
Cotulla.....901 La Salle.....142	1,056	...	1,415	...	1,112	1	217	...	44	...	...	...	200,124	189.51
Crane.....901 Crane.....52	1,062	62	1,085	62	962	50	295	...	68	...	6	12	505,663	449.88
Crockett.....901 Houston.....113	785	642	710	673	580	556	294	170	36	...	20	12	328,902	230.48
Crosby.....906 Harris.....101	462	552	562	601	323	475	171	136	22	...	24	12	254,758	251.24
Dalhart.....901 Dallam.....56	1,129	12	1,336	8	918	12	337	4	61	...	1	...	373,154	327.04
Dayton.....902 Liberty.....146	902	301	981	277	734	242	271	93	49	...	15	12	392,916	326.61
De Kalb.....901 Bowie.....19	918	444	761	428	567	356	334	166	42	...	2	12	336,008	266.25
Dimmit.....901 Castro.....35	1,017	34	1,101	33	954	45	241	...	51	...	10	8	301,720	287.08
Earle Lake.....903 Colorado.....45	667	403	764	43	572	325	174	121	32	...	17	12	257,822	240.96
East Central.....711 Bexar.....15	1,104	48	1,477	60	1,061	54	245	6	50	...	2	7	249,063	216.20
Electra.....902 Wichita.....243	1,056	22	1,171	34	962	26	244	...	56	...	1	9	324,073	252.07
Elgin.....902 Bastrop.....11	779	341	92	405	659	322	134	...	36	...	15	12	241,063	215.24
Patena.....903 El Paso.....71	1,024	16	1,244	23	1,000	17	155	...	44	...	1	...	219,459	211.02
Floresville.....901 Wilson.....247	1,220	46	1,587	50	1,127	37	284	...	57	...	...	...	268,924	212.48
Flour Bluff.....914 Nueces.....178	1,053	1	1,156	17	1,040	61	227	...	61	...	...	...	407,845	366.95
Floydada.....901 Floyd.....77	1,005	140	1,014	134	904	143	331	...	52	...	6	12	303,186	264.72
Fatesville.....902 Coryell.....50	1,314	37	1,459	44	1,102	40	340	...	65	...	2	12	341,912	267.88
Georgetown.....904 Williamson.....246	1,045	159	1,205	157	940	142	300	40	50	...	10	12	249,853	224.11
Gilmer.....902 Ushur.....230	955	511	943	540	720	424	271	107	45	...	22	12	372,461	253.09
Gray-Portland.....902 San Patricio.....205	1,002	...	1,341	...	990	...	157	...	50	...	...	...	306,406	305.88
Hearne.....905 Robertson.....193	53	543	944	242	699	514	244	...	44	...	24	12	336,492	232.71
Hondo.....904 Medina.....164	1,006	17	1,240	20	1,000	17	317	...	43	...	...	...	217,740	212.83
Hooks.....902 Bowie.....19	541	229	1,241	141	940	...	244	...	48	...	...	...	279,031	264.45
Jim Hogg.....901 Jim Hogg.....124	1,016	...	1,344	...	940	...	244	...	48	...	...	...	290,302	226.68

Kaufman.....	903 Kaufman.....	129	719	244	640	247	549	245	227	116	34	13	12	12	12	256.45
Kenedy.....	902 Karnes.....	128	1,046	244	1,344	90	900	245	150	10	51	12	12	12	12	256.45
Kirbyville.....	905 Jasper.....	121	1,011	243	1,113	244	900	245	150	10	51	12	12	12	12	256.45
La Feria.....	905 Cameron.....	31	1,337	244	1,113	10	1,122	245	150	10	51	12	12	12	12	256.45
La Grange.....	902 Fayette.....	75	1,007	244	1,113	364	900	245	150	10	51	12	12	12	12	256.45
Lampasas.....	901 Lampasas.....	141	1,224	33	1,444	35	901	30	302	4	65	2	12	12	12	256.45
Lancaster.....	913 Dallas.....	57	1,321	93	1,407	123	1,147	106	316	...	60	4	12	12	12	256.45
Liberty-Eulau.....	708 Bowie.....	19	850	292	997	390	752	314	211	...	33	12	12	12	12	256.45
Livingston.....	907 Polk.....	187	1,039	349	1,049	323	820	278	301	150	50	17	12	12	12	256.45
Los Fresnos.....	906 Cameron.....	31	1,075	...	1,251	...	1,021	...	254	...	50	...	12	12	12	256.45
Luling.....	903 Caldwell.....	28	1,011	270	1,093	298	866	231	252	78	47	13	12	12	12	256.45
Lyford.....	902 Willacy.....	245	1,465	...	1,918	...	1,463	...	256	...	64	...	12	12	12	256.45
Mexia.....	903 Limestone.....	147	895	500	919	570	645	420	331	155	45	24	12	12	12	256.45
McGregor.....	909 McLennan.....	161	807	218	106	194	660	183	221	60	37	9	12	12	12	256.45
Mincoala.....	903 Wood.....	250	866	238	104	251	662	112	267	61	41	10	12	12	12	256.45
New Boston.....	905 Bowie.....	19	885	291	912	297	625	227	275	90	42	13	12	12	12	256.45
Newton.....	902 Newton.....	176	727	215	842	265	650	179	248	73	37	11	12	12	12	256.45
Olton.....	905 Lamb.....	140	1,003	72	1,086	77	941	93	256	7	45	4	12	12	12	256.45
Palacios.....	905 Matamorros.....	154	1,122	74	1,220	89	981	71	259	4	55	3	12	12	12	256.45
Pearsall.....	903 Frio.....	82	1,422	12	1,999	19	1,458	13	247	...	70	1	12	12	12	256.45
Perryton.....	901 Ochiltree.....	179	1,241	...	1,281	...	1,076	...	366	...	56	...	12	12	12	256.45
Pewitt Cons.....	905 Morris.....	172	636	441	649	416	493	342	205	146	30	20	12	12	12	256.45
Phillips.....	902 Hutchinson.....	117	1,222	...	1,142	...	794	...	508	...	69	...	12	12	12	256.45
Pine Tree.....	904 Gregg.....	92	1,202	107	1,406	144	995	117	319	...	68	5	12	12	12	256.45
Pleasanton.....	905 Atascosa.....	7	1,288	33	1,472	41	1,127	32	299	6	58	2	12	12	12	256.45
Quarrah.....	903 Hardeman.....	99	1,143	118	1,266	136	989	117	328	24	52	5	12	12	12	256.45
Refugio.....	703 Refugio.....	196	1,108	169	1,385	192	893	141	306	30	69	9	12	12	12	256.45
Rio Hondo.....	911 Cameron.....	31	1,225	...	1,487	...	1,226	...	202	...	52	...	12	12	12	256.45
Rockdale.....	904 Milam.....	166	1,022	244	1,110	206	865	170	248	102	49	13	12	12	12	256.45
Roma.....	903 Starr.....	214	1,052	...	1,490	...	1,119	...	197	...	45	...	12	12	12	256.45
Rosen Heights.....	910 Tarrant.....	220	1,342	...	1,473	...	1,152	...	374	...	64	...	12	12	12	256.45
San Augustine.....	901 San Augustine.....	203	625	619	638	674	477	591	211	130	31	25	12	12	12	256.45
San Diego.....	902 Duval.....	66	1,154	...	1,463	...	1,022	49	252	...	49	...	12	12	12	256.45
San Felipe.....	902 Val Verde.....	233	1,432	36	2,083	41	1,387	41	255	7	62	...	12	12	12	256.45
Seymour.....	701 Baylor.....	12	1,099	29	1,211	46	899	42	335	...	56	2	12	12	12	256.45
Slaton.....	903 Lubbock.....	152	1,248	150	1,655	154	1,138	151	300	53	54	7	12	12	12	256.45
Sligo.....	901 Yoakum.....	251	1,202	...	1,254	2	1,077	...	265	...	70	...	12	12	12	256.45
Stamford.....	906 Jones.....	127	1,085	89	1,294	106	915	89	326	18	56	5	12	12	12	256.45
Stephenville.....	903 Erath.....	72	1,345	10	1,362	21	986	8	467	2	67	2	12	12	12	256.45
Sugarland.....	904 Fort Bend.....	79	800	285	960	243	770	237	164	110	40	15	12	12	12	256.45
Sweeny.....	906 Brazoria.....	20	1,007	336	1,011	365	817	298	249	72	50	13	12	12	12	256.45
Tabasco.....	912 Hidalgo.....	108	1,122	...	1,531	...	1,126	...	214	...	56	...	12	12	12	256.45
Taft.....	907 San Patricio.....	205	1,196	53	1,855	71	1,200	56	234	10	59	3	12	12	12	256.45
Tulia.....	903 Swisher.....	219	1,334	24	1,505	41	1,172	41	377	3	68	...	12	12	12	256.45
Tuloso-Midway.....	912 Nueces.....	178	1,010	3	1,015	4	883	3	212	...	47	...	12	12	12	256.45
West Columbia.....	907 Brazoria.....	20	1,105	270	1,011	261	808	207	372	94	52	15	12	12	12	256.45

TABLE 1
GROUP VI (con't)

GROUP VI (cont'd)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Elementary		Secondary		Instructional Personnel		Number Taught			
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Hale Center.....903 Hale.....95	814	54	958	70	852	64	101	6	42	2	12	8	\$219,700	\$253.11
Hallettsville.....901 Lavaca.....143	524	297	1,078	317	340	249	208	81	30	14	12	12	218,622	266.29
Hallsville.....904 Harrison.....102	524	453	605	524	410	410	165	131	28	19	12	12	232,007	237.47
Hamilton.....902 Hamilton.....97	703	...	804	...	530	...	219	...	36	...	12	...	185,656	264.09
Hamlin.....903 Jones.....127	824	132	946	139	675	111	234	44	45	6	12	12	303,030	316.98
Hardin.....904 Liberty.....146	471	74	510	116	369	88	140	...	27	4	12	8	175,457	321.94
Haskell.....901 Haskell.....104	829	59	1,012	69	712	56	232	12	43	3	12	12	236,385	266.20
Hawkins.....902 Wood.....250	379	253	405	257	271	188	125	83	29	16	12	12	321,890	509.33
Hemphill.....903 Sabine.....202	588	272	681	384	438	274	187	96	29	13	12	12	230,526	268.05
Hempstead.....902 Waller.....237	422	406	516	468	343	352	95	103	24	18	12	12	212,914	257.14
Henrietta.....902 Clay.....39	673	9	770	11	542	12	186	...	33	1	12	8	211,040	309.44
Hitchcock.....908 Galveston.....84	670	241	663	270	585	233	146	14	31	0	12	9	200,151	219.70
Honey Grove.....907 Fannin.....74	527	210	563	205	424	200	179	77	23	11	12	12	186,991	250.66
Hudson.....902 Angelina.....3	537	...	610	...	434	...	143	...	27	...	12	...	137,356	255.78
Hughes Springs.....903 Cass.....34	616	187	665	142	546	132	203	71	30	8	12	12	223,866	253.64
Hull-Daisetta.....905 Liberty.....146	660	170	756	181	566	146	150	50	38	11	12	12	323,230	385.27
Humble.....913 Harris.....101	726	...	712	9	562	...	212	...	39	...	12	...	235,051	323.76
Huntington.....704 Angelina.....3	477	27	545	52	410	32	123	...	22	2	12	7	116,842	231.83
Idalou.....710 Lubbock.....152	651	17	974	14	666	21	161	...	30	1	12	8	175,018	262.00
Industrial.....905 Jackson.....120	728	...	430	36	611	...	187	...	44	...	12	...	389,572	535.13
Irleside.....903 San Patricio.....205	972	4	117	2	540	...	159	3	31	...	12	...	165,182	244.35
Iowa Park.....903 Wichita.....243	705	...	434	4	62	...	101	...	35	...	12	...	175,541	226.50
Island.....907 Galveston.....94	707	...	1,305	41	...	...	...	...	26	...	12	...	146,449	207.85
Itasca.....907 Hill.....109	492	142	559	14	330	143	200	43	24	4	12	12	165,227	256.56
Jacksboro.....902 Jack.....119	479	21	1,003	21	10	173	236	6	45	2	12	12	285,006	317.83
Joaquin.....902 Shelby.....210	403	...	534	111	488	...	148	21	22	...	12	12	145,534	274.08
Jourdanton.....902 Atascosa.....7	593	...	...	...	...	...	133	2	30	...	12	...	144,113	238.70
Judson Grove.....905 Gregg.....92	451	16	420	11	330	43	141	...	41	...	12	12	222,002	414.64
Juneyoung.....901 Kimble.....134	651	...	444	...	...	...	144	...	30	...	12	...	160,475	245.58
Karnack.....901 Harrison.....102	177	49	216	41	147	101	14	14	...	33	12	12	209,632	245.05
Karnes City.....901 Karnes.....124	674	84	1,242	...	...	...	211	...	40	...	12	...	255,287	245.33
Katy.....904 Harris.....101	923	71	430	...	...	...	208	...	31	...	12	...	309,803	473.34
Kerens.....907 Navarro.....135	941	494	451	...	...	...	120	...	31	...	12	12	180,311	203.43
Kleburn.....915 Harris.....101	544	142	603	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	12	...	177,774	246.11
Kountze.....903 Hardin.....104	...	142	423	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	12	...	224,602	320.29
Krager.....905 Baines.....101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	147,403	164.41
Levellille.....902 Denton.....93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	147,403	164.41
Levellille.....903 Smith.....102	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	147,403	164.41
Levellille.....905 Chaney.....94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	147,403	164.41
Littlefield.....906 Fergus.....1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	147,403	164.41

Lockney.....	902 Floyd.....	77	454	77	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Lodona.....	903 Hank.....	201	595	12	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Lorena.....	904 McLenahan.....	141	573	12	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Lorena.....	905 Proby.....	24	573	12	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Louis.....	906 Sharton.....	241	573	12	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Loveland.....	907 Houston.....	113	294	24	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Madisonville.....	908 Madison.....	154	551	24	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Manassasfield.....	909 Barnett.....	220	440	41	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Marble Falls.....	904 Burnett.....	27	512	6	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Marfa.....	901 Presidio.....	149	746	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Marfa.....	908 McLennan.....	161	431	24	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Masson.....	901 Manon.....	157	724	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
McCune.....	901 Upton.....	231	237	56	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Madisonville.....	909 Bowie.....	19	149	312	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Memphis.....	904 Hall.....	96	666	163	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Merkel.....	904 Taylor.....	221	664	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Midlothian.....	904 Ellis.....	70	547	8	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Missouri City.....	902 Fort Bend.....	79	735	150	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Morton.....	901 Cochran.....	40	823	76	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Mount Vernon.....	901 Franklin.....	80	514	114	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Munday.....	903 Knox.....	134	539	91	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Needville.....	906 Fort Bend.....	79	832	154	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
New Deal.....	902 Lubbock.....	152	531	43	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Nixon.....	903 Gonzales.....	89	568	19	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Nocona.....	902 Montague.....	169	844	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Northwest.....	911 Denton.....	61	797	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Odessa.....	905 San Patricio.....	205	727	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
O'Donnell.....	903 Lynn.....	153	544	24	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Olney.....	903 Young.....	252	883	12	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Orangefield.....	905 Orange.....	181	507	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Orange Grove.....	903 Jim Wells.....	125	618	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Paducah.....	901 Cotulla.....	51	586	56	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Panhandle.....	902 Carson.....	33	664	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Pearland.....	908 Brazoria.....	20	577	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Petersburg.....	904 Hale.....	95	640	41	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Pettus.....	903 Bee.....	13	594	4	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Pilot Point.....	903 Denton.....	61	478	57	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Plano.....	910 Collin.....	43	770	191	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Point Isabel.....	909 Cameron.....	31	737	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Post.....	902 Garza.....	85	902	46	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Poteet.....	906 Atascosa.....	7	959	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Poth.....	904 Wilson.....	247	753	4	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Premont.....	905 Jim Wells.....	125	970	...	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Queen City.....	907 Cass.....	34	456	256	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Quitman.....	904 Wood.....	250	486	122	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8
Ralls.....	903 Crosby.....	54	741	67	1,065	132	47	68	131	122	26	12	12	12	12	221,070	242.8

Tahoka.....	904 Lynn.....	153	776	40	798	53	665	54	224	5	40	2	12	12	216,822	265.71
Tatum.....	910 Rusk.....	201	271	35	301	417	218	303	73	100	13	16	12	12	172,634	275.77
Teague.....	904 Freestone.....	81	613	230	604	313	446	213	220	1151	31	1	2	2	240,832	269.69
Terrell Co.....	001 Terrell.....	222	567	...	630	...	774	...	133	...	25	...	12	12	146,914	257.49
Threll.....	912 Williamson.....	246	460	61	546	84	654	67	146	15	23	4	12	12	157,676	302.64
Three Rivers.....	902 Live Oak.....	149	777	...	1,019	2	644	...	179	...	38	...	12	10	226,266	251.20
Tidehaven.....	902 Matagorda.....	158	545	...	635	121	449	95	141	...	30	...	12	8	243,536	383.52
Tiason.....	905 Shelby.....	210	456	40	552	393	339	346	162	120	22	18	12	12	221,094	262.53
Tomball.....	921 Harris.....	101	594	115	666	131	445	101	207	33	35	7	12	12	375,073	277.04
Trinity.....	903 Trinity.....	228	394	252	445	314	314	207	122	71	21	12	12	12	178,968	277.04
Troup.....	904 Smith.....	212	516	231	529	285	363	215	184	70	25	11	12	12	194,664	260.62
Van.....	906 Van Zandt.....	234	675	...	627	27	477	...	247	...	52	...	12	...	411,432	609.53
Van Vleet.....	906 Matagorda.....	158	336	335	331	380	279	306	96	82	21	16	12	12	247,160	368.35
Vinton.....	001 El Paso.....	71	556	...	692	32	624	...	...	...	23	...	8	...	104,691	188.29
Waller.....	904 Waller.....	237	553	244	582	291	444	220	154	50	26	11	12	12	195,889	245.71
Weakom.....	903 Harrison.....	102	311	282	322	310	292	276	80	70	16	14	12	12	134,300	226.48
Weimar.....	905 Colorado.....	45	299	241	602	274	164	209	149	53	18	10	12	12	155,799	288.52
Wellington.....	902 Collingsworth.....	44	740	128	860	109	585	152	222	14	38	6	12	12	227,976	262.65
West.....	916 McLennan.....	161	610	210	931	102	337	154	316	81	32	11	12	12	221,914	270.63
West Orange.....	906 Orange.....	181	881	...	986	8	820	...	115	...	35	...	10	...	237,458	269.53
White Deer.....	904 Carson.....	33	648	...	665	...	506	...	178	...	43	...	12	...	315,697	487.19
Whitehouse.....	906 Smith.....	212	395	453	404	292	309	367	89	129	18	21	12	12	172,074	202.92
White Oak.....	008 Gregg.....	92	486	58	428	65	360	65	149	...	43	5	12	8	401,318	737.72
Whitesboro.....	909 Grayson.....	91	702	...	805	...	587	...	205	...	38	...	12	...	230,077	327.75
Willis.....	904 Montgomery.....	170	433	220	449	250	355	179	111	63	23	11	12	12	190,086	291.10
Wills Point.....	907 Van Zandt.....	234	576	197	673	141	442	150	215	77	31	9	12	12	208,147	269.27
Winona.....	710 Smith.....	212	310	250	327	257	254	216	81	87	17	13	12	12	144,806	258.58
Winters.....	904 Runnels.....	200	963	14	1,074	18	781	16	277	2	58	1	12	6	346,224	354.37
Woodsboro.....	902 Refugio.....	196	701	43	817	46	578	38	174	7	44	...	12	12	259,472	348.75
Wylie.....	914 Collin.....	43	553	...	566	15	458	...	166	...	27	...	12	...	147,038	265.89
Yorktown.....	904 De Witt.....	62	657	28	1,015	35	617	31	173	...	32	2	12	...	195,457	285.34
Zapata.....	901 Zapata.....	253	683	...	1,037	...	680	...	110	...	25	...	12	...	136,452	199.78
GROUP VII	(300 - 499 A.D.A.)		68,916	10,246	78,126	12,221	58,193	9,997	19,144	2,374	3,700	525	...	...	24,539,359	310.03
Abbott.....	901 Hill.....	109	290	29	292	44	206	36	108	...	15	2	12	8	87,771	275.14
Academy.....	901 Bell.....	14	297	19	301	14	210	20	99	...	15	1	12	8	82,838	262.15
Agua Dulce.....	901 Nueces.....	178	406	...	497	...	377	...	99	...	21	...	12	...	124,434	306.49
Alba-Golden.....	906 Wood.....	250	315	...	364	...	248	...	89	...	18	...	12	...	86,474	274.52
Alledo.....	907 Parker.....	184	336	...	364	...	276	...	99	...	16	...	12	...	83,259	247.79
Amherst.....	901 Lamb.....	140	326	25	318	21	289	...	89	...	16	1	12	...	104,405	297.45
Asherton.....	901 Dimmit.....	64	350	...	630	...	367	22	66	...	17	...	12	...	77,299	220.85
Aspermont.....	701 Stonewall.....	217	367	15	451	33	292	...	104	...	23	1	12	...	157,072	411.18
Austin State.....	902 Travis.....	227	321	...	667	60	449	...	...	...	23	...	6	...	55,159	171.83
School																
Austwell-Tivoli.....	901 Refugio.....	196	358	32	385	44	330	26	69	8	22	...	12	...	143,849	368.84

Delmar.....	905 Lamar.....	139	202	199	487	161	226	203	132	91	15	1	12	12	132,068	276.33
De Soto.....	905 Dallas.....	57	391	...	414	12	340	...	...	...	11	...	12	12	96,206	246.06
Detroit.....	905 Red River.....	194	246	...	412	51	340	...	132	...	11	...	12	12	100,349	246.79
Devaultville.....	905 Newton.....	176	320	...	347	12	276	...	...	...	14	...	12	12	106,030	331.34
Early.....	907 Brown.....	25	401	...	347	...	246	...	122	...	14	...	12	12	92,423	230.48
East Bernard.....	902 Wharton.....	241	360	33	533	94	207	41	17	...	20	...	12	6	141,307	359.56
East Mountain.....	911 Upshur.....	230	265	61	167	43	174	42	101	6	20	1	12	12	147,005	450.94
Eden.....	901 Concho.....	48	350	...	451	...	365	...	94	...	14	...	12	12	100,486	287.10
Edgewood.....	903 Van Zandt.....	234	388	23	459	42	308	26	132	...	19	1	12	5	118,306	287.85
Ellyson Fields.....	906 Harrison.....	102	121	317	63	340	76	250	54	103	11	15	12	12	142,308	324.90
Emory.....	901 Rains.....	190	406	...	457	...	277	...	140	...	21	...	12	...	110,239	271.52
Everman.....	904 Tarrant.....	220	430	...	339	...	377	...	32	...	15	...	12	...	99,212	230.73
Falle City.....	908 Karnes.....	128	390	4	446	4	300	4	109	...	22	1	12	...	102,560	260.30
Fannett.....	903 Jefferson.....	123	316	54	304	90	244	65	41	...	15	3	12	6	125,846	340.12
Farwell.....	902 Farmer.....	185	446	12	464	29	346	22	142	3	26	...	12	...	156,927	342.64
Flatonis.....	901 Fayette.....	75	345	119	398	149	277	11	112	25	18	6	12	12	122,072	263.09
Florence.....	902 Williamson.....	246	304	6	317	18	228	10	98	...	15	1	12	6	77,133	248.82
Florence Hill.....	922 Dallas.....	57	446	...	521	13	502	...	...	...	17	...	12	...	88,815	199.14
Frankston.....	904 Anderson.....	1	284	115	312	123	220	106	89	54	15	8	12	12	121,689	304.98
Frisco.....	905 Collin.....	43	312	46	201	70	246	67	102	...	16	2	12	6	91,671	256.06
Glen Rose.....	901 Somervell.....	213	447	...	472	...	344	...	134	...	21	...	12	...	124,191	277.83
Golden Rule.....	904 Grayson.....	91	380	15	576	20	445	16	...	...	15	...	12	6	77,841	197.07
Goldthwaite.....	901 Mills.....	167	477	...	501	...	382	...	128	...	25	...	12	...	132,856	278.52
Goodwin.....	704 Comal.....	46	363	...	520	...	358	...	44	...	15	...	12	...	80,581	221.99
Gorman.....	904 Eastland.....	67	348	...	399	...	344	...	128	...	18	...	12	...	100,911	289.97
Grandfalls.....	903 Ward.....	238	381	...	472	...	232	...	99	...	27	...	12	...	193,892	508.90
Grandview.....	904 Johnson.....	126	265	49	292	68	211	55	78	...	15	2	12	8	87,360	278.22
Granger.....	905 Williamson.....	246	314	116	485	153	166	101	178	35	18	8	12	12	125,720	292.37
Gruver.....	901 Hansford.....	98	403	...	422	...	319	...	126	...	28	...	12	...	205,944	511.03
Happy.....	901 Swisher.....	219	341	2	342	...	272	2	94	...	18	...	12	...	112,400	327.70
Harleton.....	705 Harrison.....	102	184	124	201	153	147	130	53	18	9	6	12	10	66,478	215.84
Hart.....	902 Castro.....	35	339	13	292	15	329	19	79	...	19	1	12	8	107,324	304.90
Hermleigh.....	901 Scurry.....	208	310	...	375	...	235	...	104	...	16	...	12	...	90,516	291.99
Hidalgo.....	905 Hidalgo.....	108	425	...	754	...	517	...	...	...	16	...	12	...	78,886	185.61
Holland.....	905 Bell.....	14	309	...	351	20	239	...	98	...	17	...	12	...	83,795	271.18
Holliday.....	902 Archer.....	5	391	...	440	...	276	...	141	...	22	...	12	...	145,710	372.66
Hubbard.....	905 Hill.....	109	332	161	334	139	246	136	123	72	16	8	12	12	131,148	266.02
Italy.....	907 Ellis.....	70	254	98	272	113	197	108	74	19	14	5	12	11	96,541	274.26
Johnson City.....	901 Blanco.....	16	388	...	427	...	317	...	97	...	18	...	12	...	99,530	256.52
Joshua.....	905 Johnson.....	126	410	...	463	3	319	...	131	...	21	...	12	...	109,335	266.67
Keller.....	907 Tarrant.....	220	434	...	478	...	341	...	133	...	21	...	12	...	114,696	264.28
Kemp.....	904 Kaufman.....	129	345	71	364	78	284	101	106	...	17	3	12	8	114,067	274.20
Kendleton.....	004 Fort Bend.....	79	...	304	74	200	...	197	...	133	...	15	...	12	75,945	249.82
Kennard.....	903 Houston.....	113	221	127	192	108	179	121	65	38	15	7	12	12	107,805	309.78
Kennedale.....	914 Tarrant.....	220	418	...	479	1	385	...	89	...	15	...	12	...	98,785	236.33

TABLE 1
GROUP VII (con't.)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary	Negro	White	Secondary	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Kildare.....904 Cass.....34	224	165	128	134	201	153	47	40	9	9	12	12	123,981	318.72
Knox City.....902 Knox.....138	416	57	467	59	357	66	114	114	24	2	12	8	140,787	297.65
Kyle.....901 Hays.....105	350	...	569	22	394	...	73	73	19	...	12	...	105,779	302.23
Lackland.....913 Bexar.....15	379	18	462	14	482	22	...	...	11	...	8	...	140,239	353.25
Ladonia.....908 Fannin.....74	263	127	257	123	223	128	85	85	14	6	12	12	103,066	264.27
Laneville.....903 Rusk.....201	198	295	191	346	139	210	64	136	12	16	12	12	148,869	301.97
La Pryor.....902 Zavala.....254	324	...	437	...	320	...	68	68	15	...	12	...	88,579	273.39
La Villa.....914 Hidalgo.....108	441	...	860	...	597	...	...	...	17	...	8	...	82,096	186.16
Leabuddie.....904 Farmer.....185	317	3	383	...	286	1	86	86	19	...	12	...	127,186	397.46
Leander.....913 Williamson.....246	332	...	389	4	280	...	81	81	17	...	12	...	83,934	252.81
Lefors.....902 Gray.....90	319	...	323	...	226	...	118	118	26	...	12	...	199,673	625.93
Leonard.....909 Fannin.....74	327	...	407	6	255	...	104	104	17	...	12	...	95,439	291.86
Leverett's Chapel 904 Rusk.....201	415	67	234	51	305	77	145	145	33	4	12	8	265,069	549.94
Lexington.....902 Lee.....144	352	27	391	46	272	27	105	105	17	2	12	8	115,469	304.67
Lockett.....704 Wilbarger.....244	335	...	384	23	250	...	116	116	19	...	12	...	108,208	323.01
Lorraine.....902 Mitchell.....168	348	32	487	45	366	41	108	108	15	2	12	8	109,256	287.52
Lott.....902 Falls.....73	278	119	302	140	310	98	109	109	16	7	12	12	122,843	309.43
Lytle.....904 Atascosa.....7	331	...	392	...	310	...	65	65	16	...	12	...	76,960	232.51
Mabank.....905 Kaufman.....129	354	33	382	47	276	43	124	124	18	2	12	8	122,011	315.27
Magnolia.....906 Montgomery.....170	335	101	375	128	257	112	108	108	20	5	12	12	165,179	378.85
Malakoff.....907 Henderson.....107	343	145	330	129	235	115	123	123	18	1	12	12	125,722	257.63
Manor.....906 Travis.....227	311	164	347	194	267	154	97	97	17	2	12	8	106,374	223.95
Matador.....901 Motley.....173	293	33	342	40	223	43	103	103	15	4	12	8	112,032	343.66
Maud.....903 Bowie.....19	311	75	323	109	220	93	103	103	16	...	12	8	99,274	257.19
McLean.....903 Gray.....90	429	...	455	6	247	...	174	174	23	...	12	...	131,053	305.48
Meadow.....902 Terry.....223	318	...	340	2	349	...	76	76	17	...	12	...	98,767	310.59
Menard.....901 Menard.....164	466	...	593	15	341	7	127	127	27	1	12	...	151,884	320.30
Meridian.....902 Bosque.....18	315	20	319	17	242	23	116	116	16	1	12	8	87,765	261.99
Midway.....903 McLennan.....161	368	24	304	41	251	39	136	136	17	2	12	6	125,233	316.40
Milano.....903 Milam.....166	267	56	314	40	146	43	11	11	14	3	12	8	15,142	244.56
Millenp.....904 Parker.....184	345	...	356	...	261	...	107	107	17	...	12	...	92,360	267.71
Montgomery.....903 Montgomery.....170	180	146	150	213	110	156	121	121	13	...	12	12	111,708	318.37
Moody.....910 McLennan.....161	387	44	41	12	303	40	121	121	20	5	12	12	143,288	297.90
Nash.....904 Bowie.....19	260	93	319	11	212	...	...	...	11	4	10	...	71,400	202.49
Natalia.....903 Medina.....163	445	9	591	13	417	...	103	103	20	1	12	...	123,003	271.53
New Caney.....908 Montgomery.....170	343	36	374	12	274	...	100	100	17	1	12	8	141,006	239.23
New Diana.....906 Upshur.....230	304	146	234	10	210	133	111	111	17	1	12	12	113,556	250.79
New Home.....905 Lynn.....153	324	22	331	20	220	...	111	111	17	1	12	...	105,124	240.71
Normangee.....906 Leon.....145	214	117	177	207	117	113	17	17	17	1	12	12	104,046	304.71
Oakwood.....907 Leon.....145	177	104	165	241	117	113	17	17	17	1	12	12	104,046	286.26
Ore City.....903 Upshur.....230	219	194	261	204	117	113	17	17	17	1	12	12	148,658	183.58

Overton.....	908 Rusk.....	201	410	76	440	121	309	40	139	...	30	5	12	8	205,056	421.93
Palmer.....	910 Ellis.....	70	164	189	185	186	143	205	37	33	8	6	12	12	102,509	290.39
Pattison.....	905 Waller.....	237	147	173	168	204	121	144	31	51	13	11	12	12	142,220	444.44
Pavnee.....	902 Bee.....	13	309	...	426	...	297	...	64	...	17	...	12	...	103,648	335.43
Petrolia.....	903 Clay.....	39	329	...	342	...	247	...	112	...	17	...	12	...	94,227	286.40
Pine land.....	904 Sabine.....	202	293	169	355	154	252	147	87	52	17	16	12	12	125,911	272.53
Plains.....	902 Yakum.....	251	494	...	555	7	437	4	134	...	34	...	12	...	257,316	516.70
Powderly.....	711 Lamar.....	139	327	146	354	64	281	126	88	47	19	7	12	12	126,653	267.77
Presidio.....	922 Presidio.....	189	348	...	364	...	334	...	77	...	15	...	12	...	67,557	194.13
Princeton.....	911 Collin.....	43	410	...	439	...	386	...	91	...	21	...	12	...	103,973	253.99
Riesel.....	912 McLennan.....	161	245	82	253	101	181	96	91	...	16	3	12	6	107,316	328.18
Rising Star.....	908 Eastland.....	67	328	...	360	...	254	...	112	...	19	...	12	...	100,398	306.09
Robert Lee.....	902 Coke.....	41	303	...	365	...	226	...	101	...	18	...	12	...	106,835	352.59
Roby.....	903 Fisher.....	76	369	20	431	28	272	29	133	...	20	1	12	8	114,819	295.16
Rocksprings.....	901 Edwards.....	69	313	...	355	...	287	...	62	...	20	...	12	...	112,221	358.54
Roosevelt.....	708 Lubbock.....	152	456	...	453	18	552	...	108	...	23	...	12	...	131,682	288.78
Roscoe.....	901 Nolan.....	177	473	...	521	19	412	...	145	...	23	...	12	...	138,555	292.93
Round Top-Carmine	708 Fayette.....	75	333	78	351	64	237	52	117	36	17	4	12	12	109,657	266.81
Roxton.....	908 Lamar.....	139	202	176	262	197	160	154	64	55	13	8	12	12	120,586	319.01
Rule.....	903 Haskell.....	104	323	33	329	26	284	51	97	...	16	2	12	8	115,854	325.43
Runge.....	903 Karnes.....	128	459	11	596	11	409	11	95	...	24	1	12	...	123,837	267.74
Sabinal.....	902 Uvalde.....	232	491	...	607	...	458	...	104	...	25	...	12	...	126,257	257.14
Saginaw.....	087 Tarrant.....	220	337	...	387	...	339	...	21	...	12	...	9	...	69,204	205.35
Sanford.....	903 Hutchinson.....	117	343	...	422	...	365	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	150,170	437.81
Sanger.....	908 Denton.....	61	373	...	414	51	298	...	121	...	18	...	12	...	101,409	271.87
San Isidro.....	902 Starr.....	214	455	...	538	...	375	...	115	...	30	...	12	...	211,716	465.31
Santa Anna.....	903 Coleman.....	42	429	...	461	15	323	16	128	...	22	1	12	8	128,697	290.51
Scottsville.....	21 Harrison.....	102	...	304	30	406	...	334	...	21	...	12	...	9	50,755	166.96
Shallowater.....	709 Lubbock.....	152	351	41	388	43	360	63	82	...	18	2	12	8	109,722	279.90
Sharyland.....	911 Hidalgo.....	108	463	...	589	...	452	...	95	...	28	...	12	...	154,760	334.25
Sheffield.....	903 Pecos.....	186	482	...	589	1	372	...	134	...	36	...	12	...	332,656	731.65
Shepherd.....	904 San Jacinto.....	204	287	195	317	224	227	177	76	40	15	10	12	12	146,839	304.65
Silverton.....	902 Briscoe.....	23	420	...	460	19	358	...	136	...	19	...	12	...	115,959	276.09
Somerset.....	909 Bexar.....	15	364	...	479	...	318	...	104	...	18	...	12	...	101,182	277.97
Splendora.....	907 Montgomery.....	170	319	...	367	...	265	...	93	...	16	...	12	...	90,839	284.76
Spring.....	919 Harris.....	101	389	103	371	133	304	96	122	18	21	6	12	10	145,670	296.08
Springtown.....	902 Parker.....	184	473	...	477	...	364	...	166	...	24	...	12	...	127,849	270.29
Stockdale.....	906 Wilson.....	247	445	5	645	5	398	5	111	...	22	...	12	...	112,260	249.47
Stratford.....	902 Sherman.....	211	459	...	492	...	356	...	135	...	29	...	12	...	210,453	458.50
Summit.....	908 Travis.....	227	310	...	428	8	347	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	65,845	212.40
Sundown.....	907 Hockley.....	110	446	...	504	9	363	...	146	...	31	...	12	...	288,244	646.29
Talco.....	903 Titus.....	225	424	...	408	16	286	...	189	...	27	...	12	...	170,558	402.26
Tarkington.....	907 Liberty.....	146	391	...	398	5	288	...	119	...	19	...	12	...	116,998	299.23
Tenaha.....	904 Shelby.....	210	299	129	343	175	225	134	95	31	18	6	12	12	114,725	268.05

TABLE 1
GROUP VII (con't)

TABLE 1 GROUP VII (cont'd)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operations Cost	Per Capite Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary		Secondary		White	Negro	White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro						
Texas School for the Deaf	446	...	361	...	505	...	9	...	77	...	9	...	\$334,970	\$751.05
Throckmorton	351	...	366	...	263	...	116	...	23	...	12	...	159,059	453.16
Thorndale	377	19	470	35	263	34	140	...	19	1	12	8	108,268	273.40
Troy	324	58	378	50	258	70	102	9	16	3	12	10	111,006	290.59
Turkey	287	29	301	49	201	35	108	4	16	2	12	9	93,921	297.22
Tynan	408	17	494	21	360	10	77	6	22	...	12	...	138,735	326.44
Union Hill	227	89	222	107	145	86	83	22	12	5	12	10	87,931	278.26
Valley Mills	279	36	294	46	199	39	81	2	15	2	12	10	95,888	304.41
Van Alstyne	423	36	485	60	348	39	116	...	22	2	12	8	113,055	246.31
Waelder	256	191	322	296	237	208	68	59	13	9	12	12	126,850	283.78
Warren	365	50	408	66	264	50	122	...	27	2	12	8	242,333	583.93
Wells	301	73	355	104	245	80	74	...	16	3	12	8	87,625	234.29
West Lamar	250	50	282	80	193	63	76	...	14	3	12	8	79,086	263.62
Wheeler	351	...	379	...	271	...	101	...	17	...	12	...	98,776	281.41
Whiteface	456	14	529	19	388	24	137	...	33	1	12	...	291,219	619.61
Whitewright	363	38	428	66	275	42	122	...	18	2	12	7	109,184	272.28
Whitney	378	...	408	12	303	...	108	...	20	...	12	...	120,130	317.80
Wilson	385	...	523	...	488	...	105	...	19	...	12	...	117,476	305.13
Wink	459	15	479	19	404	13	124	5	18	1	12	8	230,161	485.57
Wolfe City	360	51	431	90	284	67	110	...	19	3	12	8	120,849	294.04
Wortham	218	177	223	212	150	144	73	60	14	10	12	12	130,094	329.35
Wythe	484	...	441	...	359	...	172	...	25	...	12	...	122,821	253.76
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A.D.A.)	37,713	5,359	45,609	7,527	32,771	5,400	10,755	1,118	2,183	292	...	...	14,211,445	326.16
Ackerly	204	...	247	5	...	...	...	...	14	...	12	...	74,181	363.63
Alton	258	...	498	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	...	48,297	187.20
Alvord	230	...	262	...	163	...	40	...	13	...	12	...	75,194	326.93
Anderson	122	103	132	120	103	117	33	...	...	5	12	6	68,587	304.83
Anna	222	...	240	...	175	...	72	...	13	...	12	...	73,796	332.41
Annona	118	53	191	74	144	109	63	...	11	3	12	6	70,479	280.79
Apple Springs	164	36	168	...	123	...	61	...	10	2	12	6	70,027	350.14
Avery	288	...	298	...	210	...	103	...	15	...	12	...	82,416	286.17
Avinger	177	49	181	...	143	...	104	...	10	3	12	7	71,477	316.27
Artell	179	33	213	...	143	...	64	...	11	2	12	...	66,270	314.08
Bancroft	244	...	400	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	58,346	202.59
Barstow	212	...	242	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	63,092	297.60
Batesville	209	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,004	224.90
Ben Bolt-Fallito	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	88,679	304.74
Blanco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brookbrook	210	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	6	...	55,556	239.47

Bertram.....	901 Burnet.....	27	...	317	...	234	...	64	...	16	...	12	...	56,726	299.06
Big Sandy.....	901 Polk.....	187	...	261	...	175	...	72	...	15	...	12	...	108,682	449.10
Blooming Grove.....	902 Navarro.....	175	30	244	32	177	...	74	...	14	2	12	E	84,977	303.49
Blue Ridge.....	717 Collin.....	43	...	249	...	206	...	74	...	15	...	12	...	82,046	314.25
Broadus.....	026 San Augustine	203	...	242	...	198	...	93	...	14	...	12	...	86,403	323.61
Bronson.....	901 Sabine.....	202	...	205	...	154	...	75	...	11	...	12	...	51,476	236.13
Bronte.....	901 Coke.....	41	...	344	...	234	...	84	...	22	...	12	...	132,580	455.60
Bruceville-Eddy.....	719 McLennan.....	161	...	242	...	147	...	73	...	13	...	12	...	68,080	335.37
Buena Vista.....	901 Pecos.....	166	...	344	...	256	...	63	...	22	...	12	...	176,772	631.33
Bullard.....	902 Smith.....	212	29	236	34	178	...	74	...	13	2	12	4	75,149	289.03
Butler.....	708 Freestone.....	81	298	83	249	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	12	78,125	262.16
Byers.....	901 Clay.....	39	...	199	...	165	...	63	...	9	...	12	...	58,847	285.67
Bynum.....	902 Hill.....	109	51	161	57	122	...	74	...	11	3	12	...	81,672	338.89
Callieburg.....	905 Cooke.....	49	...	219	...	141	...	86	...	17	...	12	...	114,554	530.34
Camden.....	902 Polk.....	187	119	135	121	...	...	...	...	5	5	8	...	44,937	216.04
Castroville.....	001 Medina.....	163	...	451	...	226	...	47	...	12	...	12	...	62,613	256.61
Cayuga.....	902 Anderson.....	1	89	151	97	98	...	76	...	10	4	12	...	101,026	397.74
Celeste.....	902 Hunt.....	116	...	249	...	192	...	71	...	13	...	12	...	77,771	335.22
Central.....	902 Lamar.....	139	...	196	...	153	...	92	...	12	...	12	...	67,450	324.28
Central Heights.....	908 Nacogdoches.....	174	50	178	...	165	...	56	...	10	3	12	...	75,074	305.18
Chico.....	904 Wise.....	249	...	284	...	199	...	90	...	14	...	12	...	93,352	347.03
Chicota.....	903 Lamar.....	139	...	261	...	191	...	64	...	12	...	12	...	59,424	281.63
Chilton.....	901 Falls.....	73	87	227	...	169	...	72	...	12	7	12	...	94,599	316.38
Chilreno.....	901 Nacogdoches.....	174	112	195	93	138	...	47	...	11	6	12	...	71,780	252.75
Clarkwood.....	916 Nueces.....	178	...	350	...	304	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	64,035	291.07
Collinsville.....	902 Grayson.....	91	...	241	...	161	...	96	...	14	...	12	...	72,391	297.91
Como.....	904 Hopkins.....	112	36	208	...	140	...	63	...	12	2	12	...	76,515	357.55
Concord.....	712 Rusk.....	201	160	80	132	56	...	...	...	4	9	8	...	69,054	324.20
Cotton Center.....	902 Hale.....	95	10	317	20	305	...	56	...	16	1	12	...	86,529	299.41
Crandall.....	901 Kaufman.....	129	35	220	71	146	...	72	...	12	2	12	...	73,435	304.71
Cranfills Gap.....	908 Bosque.....	18	...	251	...	165	...	...	...	13	...	12	...	73,648	345.77
Crawford.....	901 McLennan.....	161	...	276	...	166	...	82	...	13	...	12	...	76,144	321.28
Crowley.....	812 Tarrant.....	220	...	237	...	194	...	24	...	9	...	9	...	49,104	240.71
Danbury.....	904 Brazoria.....	20	...	230	...	177	...	80	...	16	...	12	...	100,567	399.08
Danville.....	009 Gregg.....	92	136	168	94	166	...	...	...	7	9	7	...	78,778	274.49
Dawson.....	902 Dawson.....	58	...	257	...	209	...	50	...	14	...	12	...	97,269	460.99
Deberry.....	703 Panola.....	183	115	157	141	102	...	...	...	5	4	7	...	52,136	240.26
Dell City.....	903 Hudspeth.....	115	...	222	...	231	...	65	...	13	...	12	...	74,844	304.24
Deport.....	906 Lamar.....	139	16	258	21	187	...	78	...	13	1	12	...	85,040	351.40
D'Hanis.....	902 Medina.....	163	...	291	...	234	...	62	...	14	...	12	...	63,780	237.10
Dimple.....	080 Red River.....	194	...	297	...	205	...	79	...	13	...	12	...	70,118	308.89
Dripping Springs.....	904 Hays.....	105	...	247	...	186	...	61	...	12	...	12	...	72,184	320.47
Driscoll.....	905 Nueces.....	178	...	341	...	263	...	26	...	15	...	10	...	92,020	362.28
Elderville.....	005 Gregg.....	92	280	113	228	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	12	80,718	288.28
Estelline.....	901 Hall.....	96	...	256	...	168	...	68	...	14	...	12	...	71,632	347.73

TABLE 1

GROUP VIII (con't)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Elementary		Secondary		Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught			
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Salado.....908 Bell.....14	234	...	309	9	189	...	68	...	14	...	12	...	\$ 66,409	\$283.80
Samnorwood.....704 Collingsworth 44	246	...	277	8	187	...	100	...	14	...	12	...	102,630	417.20
San Elizario.....904 El Paso.....71	269	...	434	...	314	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	60,531	225.02
San Perlita.....904 Willacy.....45	231	...	262	...	215	...	50	...	13	...	12	...	75,265	325.82
Santa Maria.....913 Cameron.....31	247	...	433	...	311	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	40,766	165.04
Saratoga.....902 Hardin.....100	277	...	268	...	222	...	81	...	18	...	12	...	106,032	382.79
Scurry-Rosser.....910 Kaufman.....129	230	52	271	86	214	61	54	...	11	3	12	8	61,006	216.33
Sheridan.....908 Colorado.....45	208	...	149	...	151	...	66	...	15	...	12	...	107,647	517.53
Slocum.....709 Anderson.....1	193	31	230	65	150	33	61	...	11	2	12	7	73,131	326.48
Smetana.....027 Brazos.....21	31	220	286	282	50	239	...	...	2	9	3	8	62,223	247.90
Smiley.....904 Gonzales.....8	235	...	283	16	236	...	42	...	11	...	12	...	58,286	248.03
Smithfield.....911 Tarrant.....220	266	...	334	...	280	...	30	...	9	...	9	...	51,367	193.11
Smyer.....906 Hockley.....110	211	...	222	4	258	...	57	...	15	...	12	...	78,530	372.18
South Taylor.....906 Taylor.....221	255	...	271	...	191	...	70	...	15	...	12	...	*94,598	370.97
Spade.....906 Lamb.....140	195	6	262	...	187	14	60	...	13	...	12	...	75,701	376.62
Spring Hill.....012 Gregg.....92	271	...	199	22	185	...	101	...	23	...	12	...	191,590	706.97
Spurger.....012 Tyler.....229	220	...	202	27	160	...	85	...	12	...	12	...	71,222	323.74
State Training...904 Cooke.....49	211	...	155	...	171	...	171	...	22	...	12	...	56,250	266.59
School for Girls														
Sterling.....901 Sterling.....216	232	...	292	3	203	...	53	...	18	...	12	...	125,145	539.42
Tennessee Colony.021 Anderson.....1	99	149	151	107	109	89	...	93	6	6	8	12	88,657	357.49
Texline.....902 Dallam.....56	236	...	221	...	176	...	72	...	14	...	12	...	90,030	381.48
Three Way.....903 Bailey.....9	218	...	248	22	190	...	67	...	14	...	12	...	77,389	355.00
Tom Bean.....718 Grayson.....91	209	...	239	...	167	...	57	...	11	...	12	...	62,920	301.05
Tornillo.....013 El Paso.....71	201	...	242	...	197	...	32	...	9	...	12	...	54,748	272.38
Trenton.....905 Taylor.....221	195	14	190	16	150	27	63	...	13	1	12	8	99,620	476.65
Trenton.....912 Fannin.....74	207	...	235	13	166	...	84	...	12	...	12	...	69,295	334.76
Tucker.....007 Anderson.....1	124	174	125	155	71	149	58	...	8	7	12	...	120,418	404.09
Valley View.....903 Cooke.....49	252	...	255	...	195	...	75	...	13	...	12	...	68,544	272.00
Valley View.....904 Wichita.....243	240	...	279	...	191	...	45	...	14	...	12	...	90,083	375.35
Vega.....902 Oldham.....180	272	...	254	...	201	...	90	...	18	...	12	...	135,614	509.61
Wall.....007 Tom Green.....226	230	...	282	...	177	...	72	...	13	...	12	...	71,611	311.35
Wallis.....903 Austin.....8	152	...	257	123	21	110	30	...	10	4	12	8	70,219	279.76
Wellman.....904 Terry.....223	242	...	360	...	249	...	64	...	20	...	12	...	156,081	644.96
Whitharrel.....908 Hockley.....110	270	...	300	...	274	...	41	...	15	...	12	...	98,951	366.49
Windthorst.....904 Archer.....5	201	...	200	...	146	...	64	...	...	...	12	...	39,155	194.80
Zavalla.....906 Angelina.....3	276	...	232	...	209	...	74	...	15	...	12	...	76,560	277.39
GROUP IX (100-199 A.D.A.)	40,130	6,011	51,618	8,421	34,431	6,022	1,000	2,587	350	...	...	...	16,539,153	358.45
Addicks.....901 Harris.....101	100	...	223	37	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,879	468.79
Adrian.....903 Oldham.....180	117	...	136	...	105	...	32	...	...	...	12	...	53,222	454.89

Elmdale.....029 Taylor.....221	175	...	243	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

TABLE 1
GROUP IX (con't)

TABLE 1 GROUP IX (con't)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operations Cost	Per Capite Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary		Secondary		White	Negro	White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro						
High Island.....903 Galveston.....84	199	...	231	...	171	...	46	...	11	...	12	...	\$109,869	\$552.11
Highland.....705 Nolan.....177	145	...	170	...	124	...	44	...	11	...	12	...	62,483	430.92
Hobbs.....901 Fisher.....76	167	...	215	...	126	...	57	...	13	...	12	...	86,101	515.57
Horsby-Dunlap.....033 Travis.....227	79	38	112	56	91	46	...	...	4	2	8	8	30,024	256.62
Huckabay.....708 Erath.....72	118	...	124	...	98	...	41	...	8	...	12	...	45,586	386.32
Ingram.....002 Kerr.....133	163	...	277	...	189	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	255.45	255.45
Iola.....903 Grimes.....93	196	...	210	4	147	...	58	...	10	...	12	...	57,929	295.56
Ira.....903 Scurry.....208	199	...	237	...	176	...	53	...	10	...	12	...	89,355	449.02
Iredell.....706 Bosque.....18	138	...	160	...	94	...	49	...	10	...	12	...	52,243	378.57
Jackson.....006 Marion.....155	...	125	21	140	...	103	...	52	...	...	...	12	36,346	290.77
Jarrell.....907 Williamson.....246	117	13	240	15	73	15	64	...	9	1	12	8	52,490	403.77
Jayton.....702 Kent.....132	196	...	240	3	172	...	60	...	18	...	12	...	116,716	595.49
Jewett.....904 Leon.....145	144	...	157	48	113	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	55,288	383.94
Johnson.....013 Webb.....240	165	...	395	...	194	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	37,970	230.12
John T. White.....044 Tarrant.....220	142	...	275	1	162	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	40,395	284.47
Jonesboro.....709 Coryell.....50	132	...	110	...	63	...	81	...	9	...	12	...	46,822	354.71
Jonesville.....016 Harrison.....102	150	...	33	164	...	141	...	17	...	6	...	9	25,821	172.14
Kelton.....014 Wheeler.....242	126	...	126	...	94	...	47	...	8	...	12	...	39,028	309.75
Kirby.....049 Bexar.....15	116	...	200	...	125	...	11	...	5	...	9	...	19,102	164.67
Klondike.....905 Davson.....58	178	...	220	...	186	...	41	...	14	...	12	...	69,087	388.13
Knappa.....901 Uvalde.....232	125	...	167	...	93	...	41	...	9	...	12	...	49,334	394.67
Knott.....903 Howard.....114	174	...	198	...	167	...	54	...	12	...	12	...	72,567	417.05
Kopperl.....707 Bosque.....18	128	...	136	5	6	...	39	...	9	...	12	...	53,380	417.03
Kosse.....807 Limestone.....147	101	51	47	76	75	66	32	...	...	3	12	8	45,623	300.15
Krum.....905 Denton.....61	134	...	204	1	142	...	65	...	10	...	12	...	68,095	360.29
Lake Dallas.....053 Denton.....61	137	...	132	...	145	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	32,529	237.44
La Foyner.....053 Henderson.....107	170	...	208	...	145	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	66,217	348.51
Lassater.....702 Marion.....155	24	154	36	192	31	139	...	52	2	6	7	12	44,672	245.45
Las Yescas.....010 Cumerton.....31	125	...	240	...	154	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	26,584	212.67
Latexo.....036 Houston.....113	177	...	145	...	133	...	57	...	13	...	12	...	60,018	344.17
Lawn.....903 Taylor.....221	123	...	124	...	11	...	42	...	9	...	12	...	40,810	331.74
Leary.....067 Rowle.....19	131	...	130	31	141	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	26,401	201.53
Legett.....006 Polk.....187	125	75	130	...	8	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	67,643	348.22
Lella Lake.....903 Donley.....65	115	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	12	...	47,119	409.73
Leming.....007 Atascosa.....7	193	...	200	...	227	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	37,667	195.17
Leon.....709 Leon.....145	31	145	63	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	54,096	307.36
Liberty Hill.....908 Williamson.....240	146	...	238	...	193	...	...	...	...	...	12	8	67,375	349.09
Lindsay.....076 Cooke.....123	122	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	16,095	87.66
Lingleville.....709 Frith.....113	123	...	141	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	40,914	302.07
Lipan.....902 Hood.....111	142	...	136	...	95	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	52,468	373.01

Rochelle.....704 McCulloch.....160	107	...	235	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	12	...	73,573	373.47
Rowlett.....917 Dallas.....57	145	...	340	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,543	192.12
Runn.....014 Hidalgo.....108	123	...	173	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,482	183.45
Sabine Pass.....913 Jefferson.....123	143	20	143	...	127	24	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	6	68,701	421.48
Sadler.....072 Grayson.....91	137	...	140	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	76,768	560.35
Saint Paul.....028 Henderson.....107	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	43,760	301.79
Saint Paul-Shiloh013 Leon.....145	...	145	...	...	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	42,156	286.78
Saltillo.....709 Hopkins.....112	153	15	170	...	118	14	...	...	...	...	9	1	12	6	54,101	322.03
Sand Hill.....050 Upshur.....230	...	143	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	45,097	315.36
Santa Cruz.....910 Nueces.....178	169	...	223	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	35,169	208.10
Santa Gertrudis...904 Kleberg.....137	112	...	210	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	19,743	176.28
Santo.....704 Palo Pinto.....182	173	...	174	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	57,979	335.14
Savoy.....911 Fannin.....74	184	...	208	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	58,045	315.46
Scranton.....910 Eastland.....67	105	...	130	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	42,689	406.56
Shady Grove.....003 Dallas.....57	186	...	301	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	39,960	214.84
Sharp.....708 Milam.....166	159	...	218	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	62,043	390.21
Sidney.....905 Comanche.....47	146	...	148	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	12	...	51,584	353.32
Sierra Blanca....902 Hudspeth.....115	156	...	181	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	52,615	337.28
Silver Peak.....028 Coke.....41	125	...	175	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	9	...	60,900	487.20
Slidell.....708 Wise.....249	108	...	110	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	51,916	480.70
Southland.....903 Garza.....85	168	...	212	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	50,547	300.88
Southmayd.....714 Grayson.....91	189	...	217	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	12	...	81,119	429.20
Speepleville.....913 McLennan.....161	121	21	221	...	139	24	...	...	...	...	7	2	8	8	45,617	321.25
State Orphan's...909 Navarro.....175	137	...	170	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	58,881	429.79
Home																
Strawn.....905 Palo Pinto.....182	167	...	176	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	49,147	294.29
Strong.....032 Shelby.....210	102	25	136	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	12	8	40,177	316.35
Sulphur Bluff....910 Hopkins.....112	140	9	154	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	12	6	63,305	424.87
Sunnyvale.....919 Dallas.....57	130	...	204	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	37,018	284.75
Sweet Home.....041 Lavaca.....143	111	...	160	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	31,503	283.81
Talpa.....804 Coleman.....42	108	...	127	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	57,643	533.73
Texas Blind, Deaf903 Travis.....227	...	148	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	12	280,463	1,895.02
& Orphan Home																
Texas School for905 Travis.....227	177	...	154	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	12	...	303,056	1,712.18
Blind																
Thornton.....906 Limestone.....147	115	30	162	...	89	48	...	...	...	...	7	2	12	8	50,236	346.46
Tioga.....907 Grayson.....91	172	...	209	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	56,832	330.42
Tolar.....903 Hood.....111	167	...	178	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	52,724	315.71
Trinidad.....907 Henderson.....107	143	40	158	...	101	44	...	...	...	...	15	4	12	8	80,070	437.54
Turnersville.....706 Coryell.....50	111	...	125	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	34,913	314.53
Union.....908 Dawson.....58	107	...	133	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	44,780	418.50
Union.....903 Terry.....223	127	...	195	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	49,918	393.06
Union Grove.....42 Upshur.....230	169	...	134	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	12	...	120,210	711.30
Utopia.....904 Uvalde.....232	131	...	165	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	54,150	413.36

TABLE 1
GROUP IX (con't)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary	Secondary	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Valentine.....902 Jeff Davis....122	165	...	172	...	140	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	\$51,529	\$312.30
Venus.....908 Johnson.....126	120	...	134	...	87	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	49,036	413.63
Waco State Home...915 McLennan....161	104	...	203	...	118	...	47	...	6	...	5	...	60,533	582.05
Walnut Springs...905 Bosque.....18	126	...	164	...	89	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	52,999	420.63
Water Valley.....905 Tom Green....226	120	...	83	...	81	...	47	...	9	...	12	...	49,808	415.07
Weinert.....706 Haskell.....104	144	...	201	...	117	...	58	...	12	...	12	...	68,270	474.10
Westbrook.....703 Mitchell.....168	142	...	158	...	114	...	42	...	11	...	12	...	63,481	447.05
West Delta.....008 Delta.....60	163	...	195	...	125	...	60	...	9	...	12	...	38,924	238.80
West End.....707 Austin.....8	118	55	181	72	119	65	8	...	6	3	9	8	47,772	276.14
Westhoff.....705 De Witt.....62	120	33	197	29	137	38	...	...	8	2	8	8	41,090	268.56
Westminister.....913 Collin.....43	120	...	110	...	90	...	43	...	7	...	12	...	42,276	352.30
Westphalia.....011 Falls.....73	118	...	107	...	102	...	25	...	6	...	10	...	29,346	248.69
Windom.....713 Fannin.....74	123	...	151	26	113	...	39	...	8	...	12	...	37,982	308.80
Winfield.....905 Titus.....225	124	...	116	...	97	...	37	...	6	...	12	...	32,308	260.55
Woden.....906 Nacogdoches...174	145	...	95	18	101	...	56	...	8	12	12	...	46,923	323.61
Woodland.....037 Limestone...147	...	190	14	143	...	126	...	92	...	12	...	...	58,070	305.63
Woodson.....902 Throckmorton.224	135	...	169	...	101	...	45	...	16	...	12	...	81,522	603.87
Yantis.....905 Wood.....250	164	...	184	...	109	...	63	...	10	...	12	...	55,965	341.25
Zephyr.....706 Brown.....25	101	...	110	...	75	...	32	...	8	...	12	...	43,365	429.36
GROUP X (50 - 99 A.D.A.)	12,459	3,209	19,727	5,072	12,657	3,593	1,235	249	838	174	...	...	5,379,219	343.33
Abilene State.....902 Taylor.....221	83	...	203	23	101	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	23,773	286.42
Hospital														
Anthony.....906 El Paso.....71	58	...	268	...	74	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	30,040	517.93
Argo.....804 Titus.....225	76	...	113	...	83	...	8	...	4	...	9	...	17,023	223.99
Armstrong.....033 Washington...239	27	23	74	50	31	40	...	...	2	2	8	8	16,678	333.56
Austonia.....003 Houston.....113	94	...	111	79	76	...	32	...	8	...	12	...	38,522	411.19
Bagwell.....808 Red River....194	69	...	88	...	76	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,474	209.77
Barnhart.....901 Irion.....118	68	...	77	...	59	...	20	...	7	...	12	...	37,700	554.41
Barry.....901 Navarro.....175	16	16	96	31	49	23	24	...	8	1	12	8	30,513	401.49
Ben Hur.....712 Limestone...147	62	31	95	44	52	42	25	...	8	2	12	8	50,261	540.44
Ben Wheeler.....901 Van Zandt...234	70	...	122	1	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,513	278.76
Berclair.....021 Goliad.....88	55	...	128	2	71	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	20,645	375.36
Bernardo.....901 Colorado.....45	74	...	120	...	82	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	14,812	200.16
Bethel.....036 Henderson....107	84	...	118	...	89	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	27,993	333.25
Bludworth.....098 Tarrant.....220	60	...	166	25	76	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	13,467	224.45
Bonus-Nedra.....022 Wharton....241	22	45	50	64	28	54	...	...	1	2	5	6	12,512	186.75
Branchville.....064 Milan.....166	...	96	37	109	...	85	...	23	...	5	...	12	21,965	228.80
Briggs.....902 Burnet.....27	82	...	105	...	71	...	31	...	9	...	12	...	42,930	523.54
Brooksmith.....808 Brown.....25	95	...	109	...	74	...	32	...	7	...	12	...	41,285	434.58
Bulverde.....702 Comal.....46	83	...	105	...	77	...	11	...	4	...	10	...	16,971	204.47

Burke.....	901 Angelina.....	3	94	...	181	...	104	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	24,802	263.85
Burkett.....	009 Coleman.....	42	51	...	70	...	36	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	36,046	706.78
Burleson.....	029 San Augustine203	...	27	54	...	35	33	29	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	21,017	382.13
Butterfield.....	012 Taylor.....	221	69	119	...	...	88	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	21,743	315.12
Cactus.....	009 Webb.....	240	51	62	...	5	57	...	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	17,768	348.39
Campbellton.....	016 Atascosa.....	7	80	143	...	...	94	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	26,561	332.01
Caps Corner.....	020 Montague.....	169	54	101	...	...	59	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	20,678	382.93
Carey.....	010 Childress.....	38	82	109	...	...	64	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	37,536	457.76
Carlton.....	901 Hamilton.....	97	84	97	...	...	66	25	...	...	9	...	...	12	...	42,184	502.19
Centennial.....	706 Coleman.....	42	93	104	...	...	62	36	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	43,480	467.53
Center Point.....	007 Howard.....	114	56	90	...	1	59	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	14,810	264.46
Center Union.....	044 Bastrop.....	11	...	16	...	51	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,422	225.85
Central High.....	016 Ellis.....	70	61	158	...	...	88	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	17,661	289.52
Chambersville.....	038 Collin.....	43	50	85	...	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	16,934	338.68
Cherokee.....	803 San Saba.....	206	88	112	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	40,382	458.89
Christoval.....	901 Tom Green.....	226	70	92	...	...	59	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	49,851	712.16
Churchill.....	082 Cherokee.....	37	...	6	...	81	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,407	207.40
Clayton.....	011 Panola.....	183	44	64	...	47	47	44	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	19,957	240.45
Clemens.....	032 Guadalupe.....	94	72	96	...	...	64	...	...	...	4	...	...	10	...	14,144	196.44
Constock.....	903 Val Verde.....	53	85	99	...	...	66	...	...	...	9	...	...	12	...	45,540	535.76
Cone.....	804 Crosby.....	24	70	87	...	...	95	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	11,908	170.11
Cornett.....	043 Cass.....	34	28	62	...	43	38	30	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	26,431	498.70
Coupland.....	018 Williamson.....	246	59	102	...	36	72	40	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	23,390	268.85
Courtney.....	903 Martin.....	156	80	111	...	...	98	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	32,799	409.99
Crabbs Prairie.....	001 Walker.....	236	28	22	...	47	33	23	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	16,097	298.09
Deadmona.....	909 Eastland.....	67	97	98	...	...	70	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	38,559	397.52
Dew.....	004 Freestone.....	81	42	75	...	63	47	50	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	28,823	316.74
Dickens.....	905 Dickens.....	63	58	117	...	...	62	...	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	17,363	299.36
Direct.....	087 Lamar.....	139	54	84	...	...	64	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	13,421	248.54
Doak Springs.....	033 Lee.....	144	...	...	...	106	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,144	266.82
Doss.....	024 Gillespie.....	86	57	76	...	...	54	...	...	...	3	...	...	9	...	14,008	245.75
Echols.....	016 Limestone.....	147	...	2	...	68	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,965	241.37
Edom.....	808 Van Zandt.....	234	78	131	...	...	93	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	16,651	213.47
Egypt.....	049 Wharton.....	241	15	33	...	55	17	47	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	18,723	317.34
Elbow.....	010 Howard.....	114	89	132	...	...	100	...	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	41,538	466.72
Elmo.....	807 Kaufman.....	129	30	60	...	49	31	36	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	16,590	271.97
Elroy.....	064 Travis.....	227	35	51	...	21	46	20	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	14,607	270.50
English.....	010 Red River.....	194	...	19	...	81	...	65	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	12,995	232.05
Excelsior.....	047 Shelby.....	210	72	82	...	...	77	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	12,782	177.53
Fairoaks.....	711 Limestone.....	147	89	134	...	...	67	...	...	...	7	...	...	12	...	29,366	329.96
Fairplay.....	040 Panola.....	183	...	69	...	85	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,780	182.57
Fairview.....	042 Lee.....	144	...	8	...	80	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,789	218.48
Fairview.....	008 Tom Green.....	226	89	119	...	...	91	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	23,442	263.39
Files Valley.....	818 Hill.....	109	68	97	...	...	66	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	16,141	237.37
Orphans Home																	

TABLE 1
GROUP X (con't)

GROUP X (con't)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary		Secondary		White	Negro	White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro						
Flomot.....	91	...	117	3	65	...	39	...	8	...	12	...	\$45,344	\$198.29
Forest Glade.....	82	...	61	..	85	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,169	209.38
Friberg.....	70	...	124	...	69	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	18,868	269.54
Friendship.....	64	...	103	...	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,796	262.44
Friendship.....	59	...	135	...	65	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,819	251.17
Garner.....	84	...	125	19	91	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	24,607	292.94
Gay Hill.....	87	...	90	14	87	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	55,614	639.24
Georgetown.....	52	...	81	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,330	352.50
Gholson.....	81	...	118	50	83	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,374	239.19
Greens Prairie.....	...	94	133	126	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	8	21,999	234.03
Greenwood.....	56	...	72	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	16,250	290.18
Guthrie.....	93	...	117	5	73	...	30	...	8	...	12	...	51,175	550.27
Hagansport.....	60	...	81	...	56	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	16,409	273.48
Hallsburg.....	61	...	95	51	64	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,655	273.03
Hamby.....	54	...	85	...	64	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	17,495	323.98
Hammond.....	7	86	30	125	15	118	...	...	1	22	8	10	23,951	257.54
Hankamer.....	...	91	66	105	...	100	...	...	...	4	...	8	23,462	257.82
Harrisburg.....	76	...	120	4	76	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	20,660	271.84
Hartley.....	98	...	110	...	90	...	19	...	9	...	12	...	53,316	544.04
Hills Prairie.....	...	58	80	89	...	72	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,717	236.50
Holts.....	...	93	8	168	...	97	...	...	...	5	...	6	22,087	237.49
Hope.....	50	...	64	...	50	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	11,419	228.38
Hopkins.....	79	...	139	...	85	...	...	...	12	...	7	...	50,661	641.28
Hostyn.....	50	47	81	52	54	65	...	...	2	2	8	8	16,904	174.27
Hubbard.....	70	...	112	...	81	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,231	260.44
Huffines.....	63	...	94	...	66	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,811	282.71
Hunt.....	50	...	91	...	54	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	26,221	524.42
Independence.....	...	53	21	89	...	58	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,217	211.64
Jamestown.....	...	72	...	125	...	90	...	...	...	4	...	8	18,532	257.39
Johntown.....	50	...	72	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,967	279.34
Jonah.....	30	23	145	59	41	31	...	...	2	2	6	...	15,349	289.60
Keene.....	69	...	401	...	67	...	14	...	5	...	10	...	23,943	347.00
Kellerville.....	51	...	65	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	22,740	445.88
Kemper City.....	65	...	117	11	73	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	27,189	418.29
Kenedy County.....	90	...	167	...	98	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	17,853	198.37
Kenedy Wide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kenney-New Wehden	50	47	81	64	53	51	...	...	3	3	8	8	27,394	282.41
Kirkland.....	60	...	70	...	49	...	26	...	7	...	12	...	34,518	575.30
La Gloria.....	89	...	142	...	101	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	55,963	628.80
Lane City.....	64	27	160	45	66	29	...	...	4	1	5	8	40,462	444.64
Langtry.....	52	...	69	...	68	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	11,853	227.94

TABLE 1
GROUP X (cont.)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary	White	Negro	Secondary	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Pep.....803 Hockley.....110	97	...	126	1	100	...	...	24	7	...	12	...	\$35,732	\$368.37
Pilot Knob.....67 Travis.....227	40	27	63	24	50	34	...	...	2	...	6	8	14,160	211.34
Pine Grove.....006 Cherokee.....37	...	51	...	14	...	53	...	...	...	3	...	8	11,618	227.80
Pine Island.....006 Chambers.....36	11	62	38	64	15	50	...	...	2	...	4	12	40,413	553.60
Pine Prairie.....002 Walker.....236	52	...	78	20	50	...	...	6	3	...	9	...	13,626	262.04
Pleasant Ridge...071 Henderson...107	...	66	...	122	...	78	...	...	...	4	...	8	15,740	238.48
Port Bolivar.....009 Galveston...84	69	...	128	...	73	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	15,853	229.75
Post Oak.....704 Lee.....144	...	96	2	143	...	92	...	...	...	6	...	12	26,299	273.95
Praha.....037 Fayette.....75	51	...	56	...	54	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,636	149.73
Prairie Creek.....066 Van Zandt...234	...	53	...	66	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,656	238.79
Pringle.....016 Hutchinson...117	71	...	102	...	71	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	58,032	817.35
Progress.....011 Palo Pinto...182	57	...	74	...	66	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	15,786	276.95
Purdon.....051 Navarro.....175	92	...	112	16	79	...	...	29	7	...	12	...	30,460	331.09
Putnam.....705 Callahan.....30	82	...	94	...	64	...	...	24	7	...	12	...	35,129	428.40
Pyote.....903 Ward.....238	90	...	102	...	76	...	...	23	10	...	12	...	72,265	802.94
Rad Ware.....020 Cooke.....49	74	...	128	...	81	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	29,835	403.18
Randolph.....810 Fannin.....74	80	...	122	...	80	...	...	16	6	...	10	...	24,222	311.53
Redland.....098 Van Zandt...234	...	56	...	76	...	60	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,172	235.21
Red Lick.....010 Bowie.....19	62	...	110	3	69	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,303	262.95
Reno.....016 Lamar.....139	81	...	102	...	77	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,880	233.09
Reynolds.....049 Cherokee.....37	61	...	76	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,787	242.41
Robertson.....907 Crosby.....54	71	...	138	7	77	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	25,718	362.23
Rock Island.....907 Colorado.....45	72	...	76	6	60	...	...	21	10	...	12	...	69,757	968.85
Ross.....014 McLennan.....161	96	...	140	11	103	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	25,048	260.92
Sacul.....805 Macgdoches...174	41	9	61	24	45	8	...	...	2	...	8	6	13,670	273.40
Satin.....036 Falls.....73	...	56	20	87	...	70	...	...	...	3	...	10	13,025	232.59
Seaton.....018 Bell.....14	78	...	111	...	76	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	14,566	186.74
Selma.....008 Bexar.....15	63	...	199	...	63	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	15,744	249.90
Shady Grove.....025 Cherokee.....37	...	62	...	61	...	71	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,760	205.81
Sherwood.....703 Comal.....46	63	...	100	...	63	...	...	10	4	...	10	...	20,188	320.44
Shiloh.....709 Limestone...147	56	...	95	34	65	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,813	264.52
Shiro.....907 Grimes.....93	34	51	65	94	38	67	...	...	3	...	8	8	31,977	376.20
Solms.....012 Comal.....46	94	...	107	...	87	...	...	9	4	...	9	...	20,535	218.46
South Franklin...020 Franklin...80	68	...	112	...	78	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	43,003	632.40
South Plains.....008 Floyd.....77	58	...	74	5	73	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,105	329.40
Spring Creek.....907 Hutchinson...117	95	...	158	...	104	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	81,943	862.56
Spring Hill.....052 Bowie.....19	60	37	106	151	65	47	...	...	3	...	8	6	21,787	224.61
Star.....903 Mills.....167	96	...	99	...	73	...	...	29	7	...	12	...	42,852	446.38
Stonewall.....018 Gillespie...86	92	...	127	...	86	...	...	15	4	...	10	...	26,943	292.86
Sunset.....907 Montague...169	64	...	121	...	71	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	23,615	368.98

Telephone.....716 Fannin.....74	92	...	121	...	91	...	23	...	6	...	10	...	34,823	378.51
Texhoma.....901 Sherman.....211	88	...	121	...	97	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	44,446	505.07
Thalia.....003 Foard.....78	54	...	107	32	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	22,189	410.91
Torreillas.....021 Webb.....240	89	...	145	...	119	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	23,172	260.36
Toyah.....903 Reeves.....195	75	...	85	...	65	...	17	...	7	...	12	...	32,707	436.09
Travis.....806 Falls.....73	54	...	79	4	55	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,689	234.98
Turney.....45 Cherokee.....37	54	...	88	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,104	261.19
Tye.....810 Taylor.....221	89	...	147	...	122	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	29,133	327.34
Unbarger.....011 Randall.....191	97	...	86	...	84	...	18	...	3	...	12	...	17,546	180.89
Valley View.....017 Hidalgo.....108	90	...	147	...	109	...	33	...	3	...	7	...	15,610	173.44
Vera.....028 Knox.....138	96	...	112	...	70	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	37,097	386.43
Veribest Byrd.....010 Tom Green.....226	69	...	112	...	81	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,196	278.20
Votaw.....004 Hardin.....100	50	...	87	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	11,773	235.46
Walcott.....006 Deaf Smith.....59	57	...	83	...	57	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	33,155	581.67
Wampler.....041 Parker.....184	72	...	87	...	77	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,380	227.50
Warren Springs.....029 Cass.....34	31	32	67	57	33	37	...	...	2	2	8	8	25,112	398.60
Waverly.....008 San Jacinto.....204	...	51	9	68	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	10	10,992	215.53
Welcome.....012 Austin.....8	68	...	101	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,439	227.04
Wied.....028 Lavaca.....143	64	...	84	4	47	...	22	...	3	...	10	...	15,183	237.23
Wilkinson.....015 Titus.....225	61	...	92	...	64	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,118	313.41
William Penn.....038 Washington.....239	40	44	56	60	42	53	...	...	2	2	8	8	19,328	230.10
Willow Springs.....101 Grayson.....91	55	...	71	...	57	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,572	337.67
Wimberly.....014 Hays.....105	69	...	99	...	72	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	30,032	435.25
Wingate.....905 Runnels.....200	83	...	119	...	90	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	79,918	962.87
Witting.....013 Lavaca.....143	76	...	101	...	73	...	12	...	...	...	10	...	14,386	189.29
Woodlawn.....013 Harrison.....102	21	63	31	94	20	31	...	...	2	3	6	8	19,989	237.96
Yancey.....905 Medina.....163	94	...	136	...	95	...	13	...	6	...	12	...	36,772	391.19
GROUP XI (25 - 49 A.D.A.)	5,474	1,528	10,986	2,886	6,128	1,773	73	48	380	93	...	...	2,431,554	347.28
Ackworth-Greenwood063 Red River...194	...	25	...	30	...	31	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,119	164.76
Acton.....027 Hood.....111	36	...	53	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,927	331.31
Adamsville.....015 Lampasas.....141	34	...	84	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,743	433.62
Ad Hall.....049 Milam.....166	32	...	63	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,345	260.78
Alaureed.....901 Gray.....90	36	...	66	...	40	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	37,933	1,053.69
Aleman.....042 Hamilton.....97	30	...	37	...	28	...	3	...	3	...	10	...	11,138	371.27
Ambrose.....079 Grayson.....91	30	...	40	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,020	267.33
Audice.....057 Williamson.....246	40	...	94	...	45	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,892	321.30
Appleby.....807 Macogdoches...174	33	...	58	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,548	289.33
Ashtola.....017 Donley.....65	26	...	56	...	29	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	11,612	446.62
Baird.....016 Angelina.....3	34	...	43	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,291	332.09
Barclay.....003 Falls.....73	29	...	61	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,233	283.90
Bartley-Woods.....902 Fannin.....74	29	9	47	43	33	16	...	...	2	1	8	7	17,133	450.87
Benchley.....006 Robertson.....198	...	45	26	67	...	54	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,875	197.22
Bethany.....032 Falls.....73	11	15	37	29	15	17	...	...	...	1	...	7	11,431	439.65

TABLE 1
GROUP XI (con't)

TABLE 1 GROUP XI (con't)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capite Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary		Secondary		White	Negro	White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro						
Bethlehem.....020 Upshur.....230	...	27	44	74	...	37	...	...	...	1	...	7	\$ 5,426	\$200.96
Beulah.....038 Angelina.....3	43	..	73	...	46	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	13,443	312.63
Bexar County.....902 Bexar.....15	32	2	60	...	42	2	1	...	2	...	10	...	9,001	264.74
School for Boys														
Bivins.....017 Cass.....34	46	...	74	25	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,181	416.98
Bluff Dale.....804 Erath.....72	43	...	79	...	44	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,296	285.95
Blum.....005 Guadalupe.....94	44	3	76	...	49	3	..	...	3	...	8	...	10,815	230.11
Brad.....005 Palo Pinto.....182	27	...	47	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,452	276.00
Buffalo.....004 Burleson.....26	...	30	...	28	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,118	370.60
Buffalo Gap.....009 Taylor.....221	49	...	78	...	61	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10,524	214.78
Bulah.....013 Cherokee.....37	30	...	48	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,884	296.13
Burlington.....806 Milam.....166	36	...	76	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	10,043	278.97
Byfield.....023 Panola.....183	...	29	31	48	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	2	8,242	284.21
Candelaria.....004 Presidio.....189	39	...	74	...	59	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,610	118.21
Caprock.....806 Crosby.....54	38	...	48	12	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	9,966	262.26
Carlsbad.....005 Tom Green.....226	49	...	64	...	51	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,988	285.47
Cartersville.....001 Cass.....34	...	34	46	29	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,545	280.74
Cartwright.....005 Wood.....250	37	...	57	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	14,185	383.38
Cass Springs.....054 Cass.....34	39	...	69	...	43	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,382	317.49
Cedar Creek.....031 Bastrop.....11	...	35	37	41	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,281	265.17
Cee Vee.....702 Cottle.....51	30	...	58	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	14,858	495.27
Chocolate Bayou.....034 Brazoria.....20	41	...	59	11	42	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	38,625	942.07
Chiquapin.....028 San Augustine203	30	...	87	...	31	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,111	470.37
Church Hill.....011 Rusk.....201	...	40	42	68	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	12,341	308.53
Cistern.....707 Fayette.....75	44	...	84	5	60	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	13,236	300.82
Close City.....901 Garza.....85	38	...	65	4	46	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	15,622	411.11
Community Center.033 Childress.....38	33	...	51	...	30	...	8	...	4	...	12	...	15,865	480.76
Concepcion.....021 Duval.....66	42	...	77	...	42	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,598	323.76
Connor.....001 Madison.....154	...	36	7	56	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,302	230.61
Da Costa.....001 Victoria.....235	35	...	59	2	41	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7,395	211.29
Danville.....002 Comal.....46	40	...	63	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,351	183.78
Davenport.....013 Comal.....46	35	...	64	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,178	233.66
Davenport.....066 Red River.....194	...	32	7	37	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,415	262.97
Davilla.....002 Milam.....166	29	18	48	40	31	22	...	...	2	1	8	5	14,182	301.74
Delwin.....010 Cottle.....51	47	...	67	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,385	306.06
Dolen.....019 Liberty.....146	28	...	53	13	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,702	310.79
Donie.....901 Freestone.....81	30	...	68	19	35	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	16,796	559.87
Dorchester.....711 Grayson.....91	49	...	108	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,914	386.00
Double Oak.....061 Denton.....61	48	...	76	...	47	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,696	306.17
Dougherty.....018 Floyd.....77	38	...	82	1	47	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,688	439.16

TABLE 1
GROUP XI (con't)

TABLE 1 GROUP XI (con't)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Elementary		Secondary		Instructional Personnel		Number Taught			
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Laureles.....805 Kleberg.....137	46	...	55	...	47	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	\$ 6,493	\$141.15
Levita.....077 Coryell.....50	49	...	86	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	10,031	204.71
Liberty.....019 Kaufman.....129	26	...	55	37	31	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,790	222.69
Liberty Springs...014 Walker.....236	...	34	18	54	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	10	8,209	241.44
Lillian.....809 Johnson.....126	30	...	72	10	37	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	10,526	350.87
Little Elm.....047 Denton.....61	47	...	82	5	60	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,700	270.21
Little Flock.....049 Macogdoches...174	...	30	38	39	...	32	...	...	2	...	...	8	7,782	259.40
Live Oak.....027 Guadalupe...94	27	...	43	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4,690	173.70
Lloyd.....017 Wood.....250	39	...	38	5	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,788	404.82
London.....802 Kimble.....134	40	...	53	...	26	...	17	...	7	...	12	...	38,661	966.53
Lone Star.....032 Montague.....169	25	...	54	...	33	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	18,588	743.52
Lost Prairie.....104 Bell.....14	29	...	54	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,572	261.10
Lovejoy.....032 Collin.....43	26	...	64	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,449	324.96
Lower Valley.....033 Guadalupe...94	36	...	52	...	30	...	7	...	2	...	10	...	7,609	211.36
Luckenbach.....003 Gillespie...86	32	...	57	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,054	220.44
Marlow.....035 Milam.....166	26	...	44	6	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,790	376.54
Marak.....057 Milam.....166	34	...	66	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,199	211.74
Matagorda.....904 Matagorda...158	46	...	81	19	48	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	16,088	349.74
Melrose.....014 Macogdoches...174	16	14	47	25	20	17	...	...	1	1	6	6	8,757	291.90
Mereta.....012 Tom Green...226	30	...	63	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,636	354.53
Mertens.....909 Hill.....109	40	...	82	30	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	16,475	411.88
Midway.....011 Titus.....225	30	...	48	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,856	261.87
Moffat.....042 Bell.....14	30	...	75	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,567	285.57
Moody State.....912 Galveston...84	28	3	41	2	43	6	...	...	5	...	4	...	11,264	363.35
School														
Mound.....042 Coryell.....50	42	...	59	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,470	201.67
Myra.....057 Cooke.....49	27	...	118	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,489	277.37
Nevill's Chapel...030 Titus.....225	42	...	61	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7,807	185.88
New Berlin.....023 Guadalupe...94	29	...	37	4	25	...	6	...	2	...	10	...	5,330	183.79
New Hope.....009 Hansford...98	28	...	50	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,553	448.32
New Olive.....031 Coryell.....50	27	...	42	...	37	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	9,002	333.41
Nogales.....012 Cameron...31	28	...	51	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,623	307.96
North Side.....021 Parker.....184	32	...	85	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	19,623	613.22
Oak Grove.....003 Harrison...102	...	25	18	50	...	24	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,149	325.96
Oak Grove.....012 Lavaca.....143	32	...	61	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,536	235.50
Oak Grove.....010 Titus.....225	30	...	34	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,781	259.37
Oak Hill.....051 Limestone...147	...	29	...	64	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	6	8,968	309.24
Oak Ridge.....092 Grayson...91	29	...	43	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8,887	306.45
Old Union.....012 Titus.....225	40	...	71	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,897	222.43
Paige.....903 Bastrop.....11	44	...	69	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,940	339.55

Palm Grove.....	002	Cameron	31
Parker.....	810	Johnson.....	126
Perry.....	054	Falls.....	73
Peters.....	007	Austin.....	8
Petty's Chapel....	020	Navarro.....	175
Phelan.....	020	Bastrop.....	11
Pine Hurst.....	047	Rusk.....	201
Finney.....	002	Austin.....	8
Flemons.....	806	Hutchinson....	117
Plum Grove.....	014	Liberty.....	146
Point Enterprise..	022	Limestone....	147
Pond Springs.....	005	Williamson....	246
Prairie View.....	011	Webb.....	240
Prospect.....	003	Marion.....	155
Providence.....	021	Floyd.....	77
Ramirez.....	005	Duval.....	66
Rand.....	101	Kaufman.....	129
Red Hill.....	044	Cass.....	34
Reklaw.....	094	Cherokee.....	37
Reno.....	078	Parker.....	184
Richland.....	019	Rains.....	190
Riverby.....	115	Fannin.....	74
Roane.....	908	Navarro.....	175
Rocky Hill.....	045	Washington....	239
Rosevine.....	017	Sabine.....	202
Rosita.....	007	Duval.....	66
Rovena.....	903	Runnels.....	200
Sagerton.....	705	Haskell.....	104
Saint John.....	002	Caldwell.....	28
Salesville.....	010	Palo Pinto....	182
Sand Flat.....	012	Rains.....	190
Sand Hill.....	009	Floyd.....	77
San Gabriel.....	008	Milam.....	166
San Jacinto.....	016	Briscoe.....	23
San Jacinto.....	005	Walker.....	236
Seldon.....	080	Erath.....	72
Sells.....	029	Fannin.....	74
Shive.....	025	Hamilton.....	97
Smyrna.....	040	Cass.....	34
Stubbs.....	020	Victoria.....	235
Sweet Home.....	039	Guadalupe....	94
Tankersley-Twin..	017	Tom Green....	226
Tehuacana.....	808	Limestone....	147
Tell.....	903	Childress....	38

TABLE 1
GROUP XI (con't)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary	Secondary	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Three Way.....150 Erath.....72	27	...	55	...	...	...	30	...	2	...	8	...	\$12,073	\$447.15
Trahin.....020 Freestone....81	...	36	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9,561	265.58
Uphav.....062 Macogdoches...174	...	29	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,103	348.38
Valley View.....703 Cottle.....051	34	...	61	...	35	...	39	...	3	...	8	...	14,755	433.97
Vesalmoor.....025 Howard.....114	34	...	62	...	...	...	39	...	3	...	...	...	32,597	958.74
Vernon.....024 Jasper.....121	...	32	...	30	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	12	7,189	224.66
Vesey.....060 Red River.....194	...	35	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	7,940	226.86
Waka.....803 Ochiltree.....179	34	...	45	...	38	...	38	...	3	...	...	...	18,239	536.44
Walnut Bend.....010 Cooke.....49	26	...	55	...	28	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	29,460	1,133.08
Washington.....061 Macogdoches...174	...	38	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	7,293	191.92
Webb.....079 Tarrant.....220	29	...	80	9	...	...	32	...	2	...	6	...	9,314	321.17
Weesatche.....012 Goliad.....88	49	...	98	5	...	...	55	...	3	...	8	...	27,573	562.71
Wesley.....014 Washington...239	38	...	75	26	...	...	43	...	2	...	8	...	11,918	313.63
Weston.....050 Collin.....43	27	...	49	...	35	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	9,375	347.22
Wheelock.....025 Robertson...198	...	29	54	44	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	6,962	240.07
White Oak.....019 Hardin.....100	46	...	74	...	60	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	12,904	280.52
White Rock.....020 Grayson...91	...	26	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	7,656	294.46
Whitt.....805 Parker.....184	37	...	70	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,122	300.59
Whittier.....020 Walker.....236	...	49	19	69	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	10,972	283.92
Wildorado.....803 Oldham.....180	28	...	76	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	28,579	1,020.68
Willow City.....804 Gillespie...86	41	...	60	...	38	...	...	5	3	...	9	...	14,903	363.49
GROUP XII (24 OR LESS A.D.A.)	1,649	276	7,596	1,055	1,971	341	49	1	145	20	...	...	936,340	486.41
Afton Grove.....048 Cherokee....37	...	...	62	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguilares.....019 Webb.....240	18	...	60	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	19,757	1,097.61
Alamance.....039 Cass.....34	...	...	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allamore.....002 Hudspeth...115	24	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,304	304.33
Altoga.....128 Collin.....43	16	...	43	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,420	276.25
Armstrong.....815 Bell.....14	16	...	50	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,711	231.94
Artesia Wells.....003 La Salle...142	16	...	46	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	7,672	479.50
Berlin.....005 Washington...239	24	...	64	39	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,032	543.00
Bess.....002 Duval.....66	12	...	38	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	*4,996	416.33
Bezar County.....903 Bezar.....15	21	...	29	2	72	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,056	145.52
School for Girls	20	...	52	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	11,070	553.50
Bird.....013 Motley.....173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bloomdale.....078 Collin.....43	16	...	57	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	8,337	521.06
Blue Ridge.....017 Hemphill...106	17	...	56	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	10,185	599.12
Bluff Springs.....018 Parker...184	22	...	56	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,912	405.09
Bluntzer.....003 Nueces.....178	23	...	67	...	37	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	7,111	309.17
Bono.....054 Johnson.....126	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazos.....027 Palo Pinto...182	20	...	52	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	11,070	553.50

* Estimated

Breslau.....014 Lavaca.....143	21	...	45	47	21	23	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,266	250.76
Bristol.....009 Ellis.....70	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown.....030 Lavaca.....143	12	...	77	...	...	16	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,100	508.33
Bryarly.....059 Red River.....194	4	17	5	28	5	5	21	...	...	1	1	8	8	5,603	266.81
Buckner Home.....902 Dallas.....57	...	...	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burton.....030 Cooke.....49	22	...	58	...	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11,194	508.82
Byrd-Rankin.....718 Ellis.....70	18	...	103	42	33	33	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,222	512.33
Callibham.....803 McMullen.....162	13	...	44	...	14	14	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	*4,826	371.23
Canadian Valley.....005 Oldham.....180	6	...	20	...	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	9,711	1,618.50
Canaday.....026 Cooke.....49	10	...	41	...	11	11	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7,425	742.50
Carta Valley.....803 Edwards.....69	9	...	13	...	9	9	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,904	433.78
Center Point.....023 Cass.....34	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherry Springs...016 Gillespie...86	23	...	29	...	23	23	...	1	...	2	...	9	...	8,039	349.52
Circle Back.....804 Bailey.....9	19	...	64	2	25	25	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	13,245	697.11
Cline.....018 Uvalde.....232	7	...	19	...	14	14	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4,712	673.14
Clovis.....004 Duval.....66	14	...	27	...	15	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,984	284.57
Compton.....010 Rusk.....201	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Concord.....001 Angelina.....3	18	...	54	...	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,618	367.67
Copita.....803 Duval.....66	11	...	23	...	14	14	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,541	412.82
Cox Springs.....002 Travis.....227	10	...	18	...	15	15	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	3,133	313.30
Crabapple.....010 Gillespie.....86	8	...	23	...	9	9	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,195	524.38
Cresson.....028 Johnson.....126	22	...	62	...	23	23	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,232	419.64
Daugherty.....099 Kaufman.....129	...	16	18	43	...	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	...	6,260	391.25
Dennis.....010 Parker.....184	17	...	43	...	17	17	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,915	465.59
Denton.....008 Callahan.....30	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Divide.....012 Kerr.....133	19	...	23	...	23	23	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,451	444.79
Elbert.....021 Throckmorton.224	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
El Carro.....808 Jim Wells....125	18	...	44	...	25	25	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,985	388.06
El Sauz.....807 Willacy.....245	16	...	21	...	19	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,068	191.75
Farmers Academy.006 Titus.....225	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,664	...
Fisher.....015 Comal.....46	15	...	43	...	19	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,320	221.33
Flynn.....708 Leon.....145	...	...	24	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,413	...
Forest Grove.....032 Titus.....225	...	...	43	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,298	...
Garnolia.....022 Garza.....85	...	...	55	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,440	...
Gephart.....052 Lavaca.....143	15	...	25	...	16	16	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,451	163.40
Glazier.....002 Hemphill....106	7	...	22	...	7	7	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,762	823.14
Glenwood.....021 Upshur....230	...	...	51	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grandview.....017 Gray.....90	19	...	46	...	19	19	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	32,258	1,697.79
Grassbur.....003 Garza.....85	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,798	...
Grassland.....901 Lynn.....153	19	...	53	...	26	26	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	*10,496	552.42
Gravel Ridge.....053 Macogoches.174	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,805	419.29
Hall.....007 Marion.....155	18	21	50	24	17	17	29	...	...	2	2	7	8	9,383	521.28
Hare.....046 Williamson...246	...	...	48	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove....032 Bastrop.....11	...	...	26	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Estimated total

Old Sweet Home...034 Lavaca.....	143	24	...	54	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6,952	289.67
Oletha.....045 Limestone....	147	24	...	53	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	12,902	537.58
Olmos.....011 Duval.....	66	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,976	248.80
Osceola.....822 Hill.....	109	20	...	62	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,299	1,216.50
Ozlo.....003 Hansford.....	98	6	...	14	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16,710	982.94
Palo Duro.....005 Moore.....	171	17	...	20	...	19	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2,859	571.80
Fandale.....003 Val Verde....	233	5	...	8	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patrick.....048 Rusk.....	201	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,682	1,447.00
Patton.....011 Hemphill.....	106	6	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,564	297.00
Payton.....007 Blanco.....	016	...	12	...	15	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,730	586.50
Pearl.....707 Coryell.....	516	20	...	54	...	23	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6,694	291.04
Pecan.....022 Fayette.....	75	23	...	41	24	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pecan Creek.....029 Gillespie..	86	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,584	429.20
Pilot Knob.....007 Gillespie...	86	20	...	26	...	15	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	141	...
Pleasant Hill.....003 McCogoches.	174	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Valley.....010 Kendall...	130	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,227	301.13
Proctor.....804 Comanche....	47	24	...	72	...	34	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2,274	133.76
Providence.....049 Lavaca....	143	17	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,211	2,070.33
Provident City.....807 Wharton...	241	3	...	12	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulaaki.....010 Wilson.....	247	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purmela.....050 Coryell.....	50	19	...	50	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8,662	455.89
Pythian Home.....806 Parker....	184	15	...	38	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,288	85.87
Rangel.....006 Duval.....	66	17	...	13	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3,558	209.29
Ratcliff.....034 Houston.....	113	...	...	58	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,620	...
Red Creek.....015 Tom Green...	226	19	...	54	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8,015	421.84
Rhineland.....011 Knox.....	138	24	...	100	...	...	25	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8,196	341.50
Ridge.....019 Robertson....	198	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockwood.....902 Coleman....	42	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,506	233.73
Rocky Hill.....036 Colorado...	45	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4,388	230.95
Rocky Hill.....005 Gillespie...	86	19	...	42	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Romero.....008 Hartley.....	103	4	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,225	806.25
Rothe.....027 Medina.....	163	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Round Prairie.....016 Walker....	236	...	12	20	10	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4,293	357.75
Ruidosa.....002 Presidio.....	189	7	...	17	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,867	266.71
Russell Chapel.....029 Red River...	194	...	9	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2,521	280.11
Saint John.....005 Lavaca.....	143	17	...	51	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,635	213.82
Santa Victoria.....904 Tom Green.	226	15	...	39	...	35	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	* 4,492	299.47
San Vicente.....002 Brewster...	22	13	...	13	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,106	392.77
Saspanco.....905 Wilson.....	247	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sejita.....024 Duval.....	66	19	...	45	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	11,035	580.79
Sheeran.....809 Jim Wells....	125	23	...	50	...	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,636	245.04
Sherry.....050 Red River.....	194	...	19	30	42	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4,890	257.37
Shiller Hood.....014 Victoria...	235	...	...	193	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simmons.....037 Delta.....	60	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singleton.....016 Grimes.....	93	3	3	11	...	3	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7,870	1,311.67

* Estimated total

TABLE 1
GROUP XII (cont.)

GROUP XII (cont.)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capite Cost (ADA)
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Elementary		Secondary		White	Negro	White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro						
Sivells Bend.....070 Cooke.....49	23	...	52	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	20,516	892.00
Sloan.....014 San Saba.....206	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smelter.....003 El Paso.....71	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Mustang.....040 Lavaca.....143	...	...	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,958	331.33
Springfield.....019 Jim W. Lls.....125	21	...	51	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
Star Route.....005 Val Verde.....233	9	...	26	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	6,082	675.78
String Prairie.....035 Bastrop.....11	11	...	24	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,489	317.18
Stringtown.....087 Hunt.....116	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,888	438.22
Stonewall.....003 Titus.....225	18	...	51	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	4,297	330.54
Styx.....003 Henderson.....107	13	...	29	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1,966	280.86
Terlingua.....004 Brewster.....22	7	...	20	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,043	505.38
Turtle Creek.....006 Kerr.....133	8	...	28	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	1,984	496.00
Turners Lake.....036 Red River.....194	4	...	12	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	10,176	508.80
Union High.....054 Navarro.....175	20	...	41	4	20	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...
Upper Quihi.....005 Medina.....163	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utley.....019 Bastrop.....11	...	17	10	18	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,430	260.59
Valley Park.....021 Lipscomb.....148	7	...	8	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	5,458	779.71
Van Dyke.....811 Comanche.....47	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Violet.....018 Nueces.....178	18	...	57	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,053	502.94
Vyehrad.....029 Lavaca.....143	15	...	46	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,650	243.33
Wainwright.....021 El Paso.....71	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wallisville.....001 Chambers.....36	9	...	60	28	9	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	16,369	1,818.78
Warsaw.....015 Kaufman.....129	...	...	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wayside.....007 Armstrong.....6	23	...	43	...	23	...	5	...	1	...	12	...	7,947	345.52
Wheatland.....060 Tarrant.....220	14	...	26	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	7,539	538.50
Wheeler Springs.....076 Houston.....113	...	22	...	30	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	6	6,357	288.95
Woodland Heights.....037 Brown.....25	...	...	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wreeds.....020 Gillespie.....86	20	...	45	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,409	370.45
Yarrellton.....055 Milam.....166	...	21	21	18	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,143	530.62

TABLE 2—CURRENT EXPENSES—Purpose of Expenditure 1955-56 and 1956-57, State Total

TABLE 2 - CURRENT EXPENSES - Purpose of Expenditure 1955-56 and 1956-57, State Total

Purpose of Expenditure	1955-56			1956-57		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration.....	\$ 20,602,659	5.20	\$ 13.49	\$ 22,796,300	5.27	\$ 14.26
Instruction.....	299,621,785	75.60	196.22	324,340,326	74.99	202.86
Other School Services.....	26,989,697	6.81	17.67	32,901,703	7.61	20.58
Operation of Plant.....	28,352,354	7.15	18.57	31,402,094	7.26	19.64
Maintenance of Plant.....	13,285,140	3.35	8.70	13,720,547	3.17	8.58
Fixed Charges.....	5,713,695	1.44	3.74	5,983,916	1.38	3.74
Community Services.....	1,005,749	.25	.66	219,037	.05	.14
Summer School.....	352,751	.09	.23	599,165	.14	.37
Public Adult Education.....	415,137	.11	.27	547,923	.13	.34
Total Current Expenses..	\$396,338,967	100.00	\$ 259.55	\$ 432,511,011	100.00	\$ 270.51
Capital Outlay.....	107,273,339	.....	70.25	143,269,495	.....	89.61
Debt Service.....	52,953,583	.....	34.68	81,433,190	.....	50.93
Total Expenditures.....	\$556,565,889	.....	\$ 364.48	\$ 657,213,696	.....	\$ 411.05
Average Daily Attendance...	1,527,000	.....	.....	1,598,869	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CURRENT EXPENSES - Purpose of Expenditure 1956-57 by Groups, State Total

Purpose of Expenditure	Group I			Group II			Group III			Group IV		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration.....	\$ 2,886,270	3.43	\$ 8.79	\$ 2,535,639	3.66	\$ 9.37	\$ 2,163,543	4.53	\$ 11.58	\$ 4,557,343	5.26	\$ 13.64
Instruction.....	67,765,135	80.49	206.26	54,937,254	79.40	202.98	35,612,689	74.25	190.67	65,697,917	75.80	196.58
Other School Services...	2,903,359	3.45	8.84	2,569,786	3.71	9.49	4,364,032	9.10	23.36	6,329,095	7.30	18.94
Operation of Plant.....	6,582,516	7.82	20.04	5,256,161	7.60	19.44	3,548,103	7.40	19.00	6,238,948	7.20	18.67
Maintenance of Plant....	2,941,011	3.49	8.95	2,709,220	3.92	10.01	1,716,589	3.58	9.19	2,612,385	3.01	7.81
Fixed Charges.....	389,277	.46	1.18	911,065	1.32	3.37	465,077	.97	2.49	1,045,183	1.21	3.13
Community Services.....	52,770	.06	.16	6,366	.01	.02	22,277	.04	.12	86,095	.10	.26
Summer School.....	323,466	.39	.98	138,074	.20	.51	46,486	.09	.25	57,077	.07	.17
Public Adult Education...	341,931	.41	1.04	127,807	.18	.47	21,826	.04	.12	49,802	.06	.15
Total Current Expenses	\$84,185,735	100.00	\$ 256.24	\$69,193,372	100.00	\$255.66	\$ 47,960,622	100.00	\$ 256.78	\$ 86,673,845	100.00	\$ 259.35
Capital Outlay.....	35,274,250	.....	107.37	23,730,447	.....	87.68	19,779,427	.....	105.90	32,444,600	.....	97.08
Debt Service.....	31,165,987	.....	94.85	11,774,528	.....	43.50	6,284,761	.....	33.65	13,459,555	.....	40.27
Total Expenditures.....	\$150,625,972	.....	\$ 458.46	\$104,698,047	.....	\$386.84	\$74,024,810	.....	\$ 396.33	\$132,578,000	.....	\$ 396.70
Average Daily Attendance	328,545	.....	.....	270,648	.....	.....	186,778	.....	.....	334,195	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - Current Expenses by Groups (continued)

Purpose of Expenditure	Group V			Group VI			Group VII			Group VIII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration.....	\$ 1,920,296	6.28	\$ 17.00	\$ 3,576,369	7.17	\$ 20.76	\$ 1,997,830	8.14	\$ 25.24	\$ 1,239,342	8.71	\$ 28.44
Instruction.....	22,298,759	72.94	197.41	35,323,189	70.85	205.04	16,679,498	67.94	210.70	9,401,524	66.11	215.77
Other School Services...	2,885,251	9.44	25.54	5,319,916	10.67	30.88	3,161,475	12.88	39.94	1,861,329	13.09	42.72
Operation of Plant.....	2,138,542	6.99	18.93	3,439,877	6.90	19.97	1,636,255	6.67	20.67	950,115	6.68	21.81
Maintenance of Plant....	862,439	2.82	7.64	1,239,926	2.49	7.20	567,819	2.31	7.17	396,721	2.79	9.10
Fixed Charges.....	443,104	1.45	3.92	920,551	1.85	5.34	496,482	2.02	6.27	362,414	2.55	8.32
Community Services.....	15,274	.05	.14	17,225	.03	.10	10,174	.04	.13	1,738	.01	.04
Summer School.....	8,311	.03	.07	13,260	.03	.08	.....	.....	.....	4,220	.03	.10
Public Adult Education..	.....	.....	.....	2,723	.01	.01	144	.00	.00	3,590	.03	.08
Total Current Expenses	\$ 30,571,976	100.00	\$ 270.65	\$ 49,853,036	100.00	\$ 289.38	\$ 24,549,677	100.00	\$ 310.12	14,221,093	100.00	\$ 326.38
Capital Outlay.....	7,316,877	.....	64.78	13,782,717	.....	80.00	5,211,141	.....	65.83	2,144,947	.....	49.23
Debt Service.....	4,580,292	.....	40.55	6,927,295	.....	40.21	3,176,060	.....	40.12	1,715,907	.....	39.38
Total Expenditures....	\$ 42,469,145	.....	\$ 375.98	\$ 70,563,048	.....	\$ 409.59	\$ 32,936,878	.....	\$ 416.07	\$ 18,081,947	.....	\$ 414.99
Average Daily Attendance	112,956	.....	.....	172,277	.....	.....	79,162	.....	.....	43,572	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - Current Expenses by Groups (continued)

Purpose of Expenditure	Group IX			Group X			Group XI			Group XII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration.....	\$ 1,568,613	9.48	\$ 34.00	\$ 303,067	5.63	\$ 19.34	\$ 37,172	1.53	\$ 5.31	\$ 10,816	1.16	\$ 5.62
Instruction.....	10,735,315	64.86	232.66	3,606,803	67.03	230.20	1,724,265	70.86	246.25	557,978	59.59	289.85
Other School Services...	2,239,607	13.53	48.54	749,584	13.93	47.84	354,203	14.56	50.59	164,066	17.52	85.23
Operation of Plant.....	1,109,208	6.70	24.04	334,665	6.22	21.36	127,650	5.25	18.23	38,054	4.06	19.77
Maintenance of Plant....	431,860	2.61	9.36	152,089	2.83	9.71	62,277	2.56	8.89	28,211	3.01	14.66
Fixed Charges.....	454,550	2.75	9.85	233,011	4.33	14.88	125,987	5.18	17.99	137,215	14.66	71.28
Community Services.....	3,814	.02	.07	1,584	.03	.10	1,720	.07	.25	.....	.....	.....
Summer School.....	8,271	.05	.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Adult Education..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Current Expenses	\$ 16,551,238	100.00	\$ 358.70	\$ 5,380,803	100.00	\$ 343.43	\$ 2,433,274	100.00	\$ 347.51	\$ 936,340	100.00	\$ 486.41
Capital Outlay	2,806,589	.....	60.83	535,552	.....	34.18	183,902	.....	26.27	59,346	.....	30.83
Debt Service	1,590,342	.....	34.47	573,217	.....	36.58	152,806	.....	21.82	32,440	.....	16.85
Total Expenditures	\$ 20,948,169	.....	\$ 454.00	\$ 6,489,572	.....	\$ 444.19	\$ 2,769,982	.....	\$ 395.60	\$ 1,028,126	.....	\$ 534.09
Average Daily Attendance	46,141	.....	.....	15,668	.....	.....	7,002	.....	.....	1,925	.....	.....

TABLE 6 - ENROLLMENT - Enrollment by Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1956-57

	ELEMENTARY											
	1st Grade		2nd Grade		3rd Grade		4th Grade		5th Grade		6th Grade	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State.....	119,548	109,277	104,195	97,436	101,271	94,725	100,961	95,987	82,246	78,397	77,387	72,794
White.....	101,492	92,468	89,888	83,366	87,621	81,796	88,600	83,921	71,433	67,693	66,891	62,650
Negro.....	18,056	16,809	14,307	14,070	13,650	12,929	12,361	12,066	10,813	10,704	10,496	10,134
Total Boys & Girls:												
By Grade.....	228,825		201,631		195,996		196,948		160,643		150,181	
White.....	193,960		173,254		169,417		172,521		139,126		129,551	
Negro.....	34,865		28,377		26,579		24,427		21,517		20,630	
By Groups:												
Group I.....	25,333	23,194	22,296	21,085	21,265	19,875	21,320	20,943	16,878	16,472	15,727	15,163
White.....	19,399	17,708	18,032	16,704	17,300	16,004	17,748	17,390	13,965	13,600	12,930	12,411
Negro.....	5,934	5,486	4,264	4,381	3,965	3,871	3,572	3,553	2,913	2,872	2,797	2,752
Group II.....	20,327	18,701	18,278	17,325	17,770	16,602	17,329	16,775	13,773	13,468	12,811	12,267
White.....	18,341	16,882	16,533	15,634	16,153	15,091	15,889	15,307	12,467	12,204	11,714	11,125
Negro.....	1,986	1,819	1,745	1,691	1,617	1,511	1,440	1,468	1,306	1,264	1,097	1,142
Group III.....	13,734	12,400	12,314	11,831	12,092	11,395	12,101	11,545	9,348	9,189	8,639	8,194
White.....	12,290	11,042	11,094	10,527	10,875	10,236	11,042	10,525	8,402	8,220	7,726	7,300
Negro.....	1,444	1,358	1,220	1,304	1,217	1,159	1,059	1,020	946	969	913	894
Group IV.....	25,703	23,673	22,067	20,346	21,247	19,968	21,034	19,705	17,135	16,164	15,706	14,890
White.....	22,670	20,735	19,428	17,812	18,698	17,560	18,725	17,499	15,119	14,202	13,790	12,961
Negro.....	3,033	2,938	2,639	2,534	2,549	2,408	2,309	2,206	2,016	1,962	1,916	1,869
Group V.....	8,258	7,569	7,042	6,383	6,710	6,428	6,567	6,363	5,664	5,266	5,508	5,064
White.....	7,153	6,512	6,066	5,438	5,821	5,581	5,774	5,600	4,953	4,564	4,684	4,344
Negro.....	1,105	1,057	976	945	889	847	793	763	711	722	824	720
Group VI.....	11,822	10,832	10,382	9,512	10,244	9,450	10,508	9,519	8,670	8,045	8,709	7,698
White.....	9,828	8,983	8,716	8,013	8,731	7,991	9,024	8,162	7,410	6,802	7,350	6,467
Negro.....	1,994	1,849	1,666	1,499	1,513	1,459	1,484	1,357	1,260	1,243	1,359	1,231
Group VII.....	5,549	4,962	4,662	4,236	4,747	4,369	4,830	4,375	4,284	3,842	3,994	3,683
White.....	4,641	4,150	3,988	3,662	4,082	3,746	4,189	3,766	3,677	3,249	3,440	3,125
Negro.....	908	812	674	574	705	623	641	609	607	593	554	558
Group VIII.....	3,328	2,991	2,502	2,137	2,534	2,434	2,518	2,402	2,301	2,166	2,164	2,161
White.....	2,795	2,482	2,116	2,052	2,152	2,064	2,175	2,015	1,970	1,803	1,845	1,853
Negro.....	533	509	386	385	382	370	343	387	331	363	319	308
8th Grade												
Boys	71,846	68,466	71,846	68,466	71,846	68,466	71,846	68,466	71,846	68,466	71,846	68,466
Girls	62,137	58,965	62,137	58,965	62,137	58,965	62,137	58,965	62,137	58,965	62,137	58,965
Total Elementary	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996
Boys	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366	635,366
Girls	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630	593,630
Total	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996	1,228,996

TABLE 6 - Enrollment (continued)

TABLE 6 - Enrollment (continued)

	HIGH SCHOOL											
	1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School		GRAND TOTAL	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Group IX.....	3,179	2,931	2,565	2,783	2,897	2,619	2,526	2,262	2,314	2,419	2,364	21,440
White.....	2,637	2,439	2,187	2,357	2,519	2,280	2,156	1,884	1,951	2,077	2,029	18,323
Negro.....	542	492	378	426	378	339	370	378	363	342	335	3,117
Group X.....	1,375	1,223	1,155	1,155	1,121	1,047	1,017	909	894	925	831	8,521
White.....	1,016	911	800	915	904	823	813	703	654	722	668	6,678
Negro.....	359	312	223	240	217	224	204	206	200	203	163	1,843
Group XI.....	696	587	516	566	570	535	500	461	441	441	335	4,217
White.....	513	443	384	438	466	414	381	348	362	325	264	3,268
Negro.....	183	144	132	128	104	121	119	113	79	116	71	949
Group XII.....	244	214	177	158	166	159	150	133	121	101	51	1,173
White.....	209	181	153	139	145	140	120	114	107	86	41	998
Negro.....	35	33	24	19	21	19	30	19	14	15	10	175

TABLE 6 - Enrollment (continued)

	HIGH SCHOOL											
	1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School		GRAND TOTAL	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State.....	64,716	60,688	55,299	52,960	43,736	42,386	35,811	35,305	199,562	191,339	934,509	881,000
White.....	56,279	52,259	48,419	45,780	38,750	36,857	31,938	31,079	179,386	165,975	810,752	759,605
Negro.....	8,437	8,429	6,880	7,180	4,986	5,529	3,873	4,226	21,176	25,364	123,757	121,395
Total Boys and Girls	125,404		108,259		86,122		71,116		390,901		1,815,509	
By Grade.....	108,538		94,199		75,607		63,017		341,361		1,570,357	
White.....	16,866		14,060		10,515		8,099		49,540		245,152	
Negro.....												
By Groups												
Group I.....	13,449	12,886	11,041	10,932	8,295	8,292	6,218	6,828	39,003	38,938	192,281	185,102
White.....	11,151	10,560	9,330	8,951	7,197	7,030	5,441	5,834	33,119	32,375	157,731	150,358
Negro.....	2,298	2,326	1,711	1,981	1,098	1,262	777	994	5,884	6,563	34,550	34,744
Group II.....	10,310	10,073	9,205	8,783	6,834	6,800	5,722	5,811	32,071	31,467	156,960	150,358
White.....	9,380	9,057	8,330	7,972	6,245	6,097	5,271	5,303	29,226	28,429	142,673	136,259
Negro.....	930	1,016	875	811	589	703	451	508	2,845	3,038	14,287	14,099
Group III.....	7,475	6,933	62,86	5,945	4,795	4,712	3,665	3,672	22,221	21,262	107,680	102,185
White.....	6,644	6,157	5,601	5,286	4,268	4,127	3,278	3,253	19,791	18,823	96,687	91,321
Negro.....	831	776	685	659	527	585	387	419	2,430	2,439	10,993	10,864
Group IV.....	13,767	12,901	11,742	11,139	9,225	9,163	7,673	7,356	42,407	40,559	195,968	184,096
White.....	12,004	11,147	10,285	9,627	8,102	7,935	6,808	6,465	37,199	35,174	172,555	161,157
Negro.....	1,763	1,754	1,457	1,512	1,123	1,228	865	891	5,208	5,385	23,413	22,939

TABLE 7 - HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES - High School Graduates by Age, Race, Sex, 1956-57

Ages	WHITE		Total	NEGRO		Total	GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female		Male	Female		
14 or less.....	13	15	28	2	2	4	32
15.....	92	180	272	42	107	149	421
16.....	3,445	5,139	8,584	409	732	1,141	9,725
17.....	17,216	18,315	35,531	1,299	1,609	2,908	38,439
18.....	6,133	4,323	10,456	1,118	971	2,089	12,545
19.....	1,545	768	2,313	431	347	778	3,091
20.....	293	164	457	125	71	196	653
21 and over.....	118	50	168	42	16	58	226
Total.....	28,855	28,954	57,809	3,468	3,855	7,323	65,132
Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1957.....							3,685
Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1957.....							3,685

TABLE 8 - HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES - High School Graduates by Year, Race, Sex,

Year	WHITE		Total	NEGRO		Total	GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female		Male	Female		
1956-57.....	28,855	28,954	57,809	3,468	3,855	7,323	65,132
1955-56.....	28,653	28,516	57,169	3,312	3,810	7,122	64,291
1954-55.....	27,034	26,647	53,681	2,980	3,480	6,460	60,141
1953-54.....	24,986	25,089	50,075	2,877	3,411	6,288	56,363
1952-53.....	23,837	24,295	48,132	2,694	3,330	6,024	54,156
1951-52.....	19,314	19,763	39,097	2,532	3,270	5,802	44,899
1950-51.....	21,181	22,482	43,663	2,439	3,256	5,695	49,358
1949-50.....	22,336	23,269	45,605	2,243	3,175	5,418	51,023
1948-49.....	21,742	23,512	45,254	2,123	3,105	5,228	50,482
1947-48.....	23,202	24,558	47,760	1,984	2,958	4,942	52,732
1946-47.....	21,296	24,441	45,737	1,835	2,843	4,678	50,415
1945-46.....	17,422	24,441	41,863	1,513	2,743	4,256	45,156
1944-45.....	17,146	24,775	41,921	1,345	2,029	3,374	46,335
1943-44.....	17,933	25,073	43,006	1,283	2,888	4,171	47,177
1942-43.....	21,258	26,341	47,599	1,584	3,045	4,629	52,285
1941-42.....	24,079	27,962	52,041	1,830	3,165	4,995	57,036
1940-41.....	25,932	30,150	56,082	1,897	3,099	4,996	61,078
1939-40.....	23,465	27,341	50,806	1,602	2,625	4,227	55,033
1938-39.....	22,473	25,993	48,466	1,514	2,447	3,961	52,427
1937-38.....	19,894	23,619	43,513	1,435	2,310	3,745	47,258

TABLE 9 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - Average Daily Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1956-57

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	
Entire State.....	1,085,571	302,807	1,388,378	169,292	41,199	210,491	White and Negro 1,598,869
Group I.....	212,259	57,416	269,675	48,640	10,230	58,870	328,945
Group II.....	196,126	49,749	245,875	19,848	4,925	24,773	270,648
Group III.....	133,555	33,791	167,346	15,312	4,120	19,432	186,778
Group IV.....	229,415	64,534	293,949	31,344	8,902	40,246	334,195
Group V.....	74,443	23,267	97,710	11,559	3,687	15,246	112,956
Group VI.....	110,341	37,141	147,482	19,341	5,454	24,795	172,277
Group VII.....	51,493	17,423	68,916	8,347	1,899	10,246	79,162
Group VIII.....	28,452	9,261	37,713	4,957	902	5,859	43,572
Group IX.....	31,127	9,003	40,130	5,158	853	6,011	46,141
Group X.....	11,344	1,115	12,459	3,023	186	3,209	15,668
Group XI.....	5,406	68	5,474	1,487	41	1,528	7,002
Group XII.....	1,610	39	1,649	276	...	276	1,925

TABLE 10 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - Aggregate Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1956-57

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	
Entire State.....	190,954,517	53,156,030	244,110,547	29,804,028	7,238,943	37,042,971	White and Negro 281,153,518
Group I.....	37,588,659	10,116,330	47,704,989	8,610,852	1,802,734	10,413,586	58,118,575
Group II.....	34,551,907	8,745,243	43,297,150	3,501,981	865,979	4,367,960	47,665,110
Group III.....	23,426,072	5,919,951	29,346,023	2,689,195	723,488	3,412,683	32,758,706
Group IV.....	40,314,693	11,330,884	51,645,577	5,509,953	1,565,022	7,074,975	58,720,552
Group V.....	13,045,515	4,072,570	17,118,085	2,026,195	645,574	2,671,769	19,789,854
Group VI.....	19,335,411	6,504,038	25,839,449	3,390,081	956,470	4,346,551	30,186,000
Group VII.....	9,029,652	3,052,122	12,081,774	1,464,231	332,149	1,796,380	13,878,154
Group VIII.....	4,988,427	1,622,997	6,611,424	869,502	158,228	1,027,730	7,639,154
Group IX.....	5,457,915	1,578,428	7,036,343	905,230	149,525	1,054,755	8,091,098
Group X.....	1,989,134	195,315	2,184,449	527,649	32,617	560,266	2,744,715
Group XI.....	944,958	11,614	956,572	260,406	7,157	267,563	1,224,135
Group XII.....	282,174	6,538	288,712	48,753	...	48,753	337,465

TABLE 11 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - Average Daily Attendance by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	191,688	177,084	173,931	175,239	144,156	134,571	133,767	124,427	1,254,863	110,308	94,331	75,861	63,506	344,006	1,598,889
White.....	162,902	152,065	150,408	153,717	125,161	116,496	116,585	108,237	1,085,571	96,355	82,812	67,091	56,549	302,807	1,388,378
Negro.....	28,786	25,019	23,523	21,522	18,995	18,075	17,182	16,190	169,292	13,953	11,519	8,770	6,957	41,199	210,491

TABLE 12 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - Average Daily Membership by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	209,594	190,107	185,445	186,005	153,297	142,956	142,698	132,718	1,342,820	117,714	100,670	80,895	67,607	366,886	1,709,706
White.....	177,371	162,643	159,685	162,502	132,441	123,103	123,653	114,711	1,156,109	102,131	87,762	71,173	60,020	321,086	1,477,195
Negro.....	32,223	27,464	25,760	23,503	20,856	19,853	19,045	18,007	186,711	15,583	12,908	9,722	7,587	45,800	232,511

TABLE 13 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - Per Cent of Attendance by Grade, Level, Race, State Total, 1956-57

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	91	93	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	94	94	94	94	94	94
White.....	92	93	94	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Negro.....	89	91	91	92	91	91	90	90	91	90	89	90	92	90	91

TABLE 14 - COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS - By Size of Schools, Grade, Race, Number of Teachers, 1956-57

	1st to 5th		1st to 6th		1st to 7th		1st to 8th		1st to 9th		1st to 10th		1st to 11th		1st to 12th		Total Schools	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1 Teacher Schools.....	18	2	40	12	11	8	29	19	1	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	101	40
2 Teacher Schools.....	3	1	23	6	27	6	87	58	3	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	150	77
3 Teacher Schools.....	1	-	6	1	6	-	64	23	6	2	7	3	-	2	1	1	86	32
4 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	1	1	3	-	40	12	3	1	3	3	-	-	4	3	60	20
5 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	2	-	1	-	13	4	1	1	4	3	-	-	8	3	28	11
6 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	4	-	3	-	17	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	21	10	52	15
7 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	3	28	3
8 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	34	5
9 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	2	15	3
10 or more Teacher Schools	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	73	12	87	14
Total Schools...	22	3	81	20	53	14	269	122	20	6	25	13	-	2	171	40	641	220

TABLE 15 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - Scholastics Enumerated on Census by Age, Race, Sex, Independent and Common School Districts, 1956-57

Ages	WHITE		Total	NEGRO		Total	GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female		Male	Female		
ENTIRE STATE							
6.....	78,874	75,747	154,621	11,807	11,817	23,624	178,245
7.....	87,572	83,853	171,425	13,361	13,239	26,600	198,025
8.....	87,807	83,454	171,261	12,583	12,499	25,082	196,343
9.....	93,722	89,037	182,759	12,264	11,954	24,218	206,977
10.....	72,938	69,409	142,347	10,066	10,044	20,110	162,457
11.....	70,066	66,919	136,985	9,882	10,067	19,949	156,934
12.....	71,257	68,206	139,463	9,770	9,897	19,667	159,130
13.....	70,849	68,304	139,153	9,807	9,605	19,412	158,565
14.....	61,670	59,138	120,808	9,262	8,998	18,260	139,068
15.....	60,904	57,672	118,576	9,021	9,089	18,110	136,686
16.....	54,924	51,930	106,854	8,403	8,314	16,717	123,571
17.....	48,915	45,129	94,044	7,408	6,987	14,395	108,439
Total.....	859,498	818,798	1,678,296	123,634	122,510	246,144	1,924,440
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS							
6.....	74,587	71,548	146,135	10,973	10,972	21,945	168,080
7.....	82,579	79,168	161,747	12,480	12,338	24,818	186,565
8.....	82,652	78,783	161,435	11,563	11,605	23,558	184,993
9.....	88,338	84,022	172,360	11,358	11,024	22,382	194,742
10.....	68,309	65,094	133,403	9,256	9,194	18,450	151,853
11.....	65,523	62,628	128,151	9,072	9,201	18,273	146,424
12.....	66,438	63,881	130,319	8,885	9,054	17,939	148,258
13.....	66,049	63,884	129,933	8,950	8,829	17,779	147,712
14.....	57,384	55,254	112,638	8,401	8,184	16,585	129,223
15.....	56,607	53,807	110,414	8,182	8,234	16,416	126,830
16.....	50,930	48,403	99,333	7,558	7,498	15,056	114,389
17.....	45,404	42,082	87,486	6,716	6,390	13,106	100,592
Total.....	804,800	768,554	1,573,354	113,484	112,523	226,007	1,799,361
COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS							
6.....	4,287	4,199	8,486	834	845	1,679	10,165
7.....	4,993	4,685	9,678	881	901	1,782	11,460
8.....	5,155	4,671	9,826	930	894	1,824	11,650
9.....	5,384	5,015	10,399	906	930	1,836	12,235
10.....	4,629	4,315	8,944	810	850	1,660	10,604
11.....	4,543	4,291	8,834	810	866	1,676	10,510
12.....	4,819	4,325	9,144	885	843	1,728	10,872
13.....	4,800	4,420	9,220	857	776	1,633	10,853
14.....	4,286	3,884	8,170	861	814	1,675	9,845
15.....	4,297	3,865	8,162	839	855	1,694	9,856
16.....	3,994	3,527	7,521	845	816	1,661	9,182
17.....	3,511	3,047	6,558	692	597	1,289	7,847

TABLE 16 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - Scholastic Census by Years, Race, State Total

	White	Negro	Total
1956-57.....	1,678,296	246,144	1,924,440
1955-56.....	1,616,411	237,081	1,853,492
1954-55.....	1,544,199	228,809	1,773,008
1953-54.....	1,485,055	222,414	1,707,469
1952-53.....	1,415,425	218,486	1,633,911
1951-52.....	1,382,347	220,697	1,603,044
1950-51.....	1,346,359	220,251	1,566,610
1949-50.....	1,328,322	226,436	1,554,758
1948-49.....	1,296,519	228,312	1,524,831
1947-48.....	1,279,777	229,043	1,508,820
1946-47.....	1,270,236	228,311	1,498,547
1945-46.....	1,261,548	228,511	1,490,059
1944-45.....	1,257,467	229,310	1,486,777
1943-44.....	1,262,281	231,986	1,494,267
1942-43.....	1,278,524	240,014	1,518,538
1941-42.....	1,294,708	244,298	1,539,006
1940-41.....	1,294,333	242,577	1,536,910
1939-40.....	1,205,663	243,780	1,549,443
1938-39.....	1,318,555	245,124	1,563,679
1937-38.....	1,321,703	244,841	1,566,544
1936-37.....	1,318,687	244,180	1,562,867
1935-36.....	1,313,694	245,161	1,558,855
1934-35.....	1,311,822	248,617	1,560,439
1933-34.....	1,317,464	254,126	1,571,590

TABLE 17 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total, 1956-57

Enumeration of Children Six and Under 18 as of September 1, 1956	White	Negro	Total	Amount Apportioned at \$78.00 Per Capita
Entire State.....	1,678,296	246,144	1,924,440	150,106,320
Independent School Districts...	1,573,354	226,007	1,799,361	140,350,158
Common School Districts.....	104,942	20,137	125,079	9,756,162

TABLE 18 - SCHOOL DISTRICTS, COMMON AND INDEPENDENT - Number of School Districts by Years, 1910-1958

	Common School Districts*	Independent School Districts	Total
1910-11 (Largest Count)...	8,053	546	8,599
1927-28.....	7,325	979	8,304
1928-29.....	7,077	989	8,066
1929-30.....	6,839	1,001	7,840
1930-31.....	6,425	1,034	7,479
1931-32.....	6,246	1,018	7,264
1932-33.....	6,236	1,023	7,262
1933-34.....	6,180	1,018	7,198
1934-35.....	6,142	1,011	7,153
1935-36.....	5,984	1,015	7,016
1936-37.....	5,887	1,015	6,902
1937-38.....	5,715	1,021	6,736
1938-39.....	5,563	1,013	6,579
1939-40.....	5,380	1,105	6,485
1940-41.....	5,319	1,090	6,409
1941-42.....	5,170	1,100	6,270
1942-43.....	5,001	1,039	6,040
1943-44.....	4,841	1,008	5,849
1944-45.....	4,671	1,012	5,683
1945-46.....	4,461	998	5,459
1946-47.....	4,357	994	5,351
1947-48.....	4,155	990	5,145
1948-49.....	3,516	958	4,474
1949-50.....	1,809	939	2,748
1950-51.....	1,558	947	2,505
1951-52.....	1,303	942	2,245
1952-53.....	1,168	982	2,150
1953-54.....	1,056	989	2,045
1954-55.....	954	991	1,945
1955-56.....	849	1,008	1,857
1956-57.....	787	1,012	1,799
1957-58.....	714	1,011	1,725

*Districts in this column include Rural High School Districts and Independent School Districts with less than 150 scholastics which are under the county superintendent.

TABLE 19 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL - Average Annual Salary of Personnel by Years

	Average Annual Salary Common School Districts	Average Annual Salary Independent School Districts	Average Annual Salary State
1897-98.....	\$ 207.83	\$ 502.66	\$ 254.95
1899-00.....	219.05	474.84	260.26
1902-03.....	230.22	422.47	.....
1904-05.....	250.36	456.51	303.85
1906-07.....	253.16	446.47	307.06
1908-09.....	289.05	468.16	346.62
1910-11.....	320.57	514.22	391.21
1915-16.....	431.58	586.78	476.74
1917-18.....	467.28	691.16	561.84
1918-19.....	465.82	730.75	570.05
1919-20.....	516.90	875.22	643.07
1920-21.....	699.48	1,021.76	895.20
1921-22.....	660.35	1,114.74	877.03
1922-23.....	644.44	1,115.42	878.55
1923-24.....	671.30	1,037.04	880.62
1924-25.....	700.48	1,155.06	934.92
1925-26.....	708.07	1,182.85	963.70
1926-27.....	717.52	1,139.19	975.44
1927-28.....	759.00	1,206.00	1,014.00
1928-29.....	733.41	1,216.10	1,009.73
1929-30.....	771.68	1,252.08	1,051.54
1930-31.....	781.30	1,274.00	1,079.07
1931-32.....	750.28	1,211.49	1,060.46
1932-33.....	664.24	1,060.46	897.95
1933-34.....	673.15	1,017.75	897.15
1934-35.....	725.00	1,124.00	996.00
1935-36.....	767.00	1,176.00	1,022.00
1936-37.....	796.00	1,218.00	1,065.00
1937-38.....	874.85	1,271.20	1,135.02
1938-39.....	902.00	1,287.00	1,161.00
1939-40.....	931.00	1,305.00	1,189.00
1940-41 (Includes Negro Salaries)	893.00	1,269.00	1,150.00
1941-42.....	919.00	1,294.00	1,179.00
1942-43.....	954.00	1,330.00	1,224.00
1943-44.....	1,075.00	1,472.00	1,411.00
1944-45.....	1,296.00	1,647.00	1,395.00
1945-46.....	1,399.00	1,767.00	1,683.42
1946-47.....	1,542.67	1,932.98	1,825.42
1947-48.....	2,615.78	2,196.42	2,532.33
1948-49.....	2,708.26	2,302.96	2,636.30
1949-50.....	2,885.30	3,224.70	3,183.00
1950-51.....	2,967.19	3,250.78	3,215.93
1951-52.....	.....	.....	3,219.44
1952-53.....	.....	.....	3,485.51
1953-54.....	.....	.....	3,484.35
1954-55.....	.....	.....	3,891.16
1955-56.....	.....	.....	4,051.39
1956-57.....	.....	.....	4,213.98

TABLE 20 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL - Number of Professional Personnel by Years

Year	Number
1887.....	10,566
1891.....	10,162
1892.....	10,021
1893.....	11,906
1895.....	13,008
1896.....	13,217
1897.....	13,953
1898.....	14,141
1899.....	14,999
1900.....	15,019
1902.....	16,170
1904.....	16,626
1906.....	17,294
1908.....	18,014
1909.....	19,729
1910.....	21,277
1916.....	27,358
1919.....	28,351
1920.....	31,880
1921.....	33,683
1922.....	*33,566
1923.....	35,459
1924.....	36,488
1925.....	37,940
1926.....	39,039
1927.....	39,906
1928.....	41,968
1929.....	43,802
1930.....	45,474
1931.....	45,873
1932.....	45,633
1933.....	45,856
1934.....	47,219
1935.....	47,926
1936.....	48,311
1937.....	48,798
1938.....	50,023
1939.....	50,022
1940.....	50,015
1941.....	49,312
1942.....	49,066
1943.....	47,316
1944.....	46,475
1945.....	46,282
1946.....	47,001
1947.....	47,874
1948.....	48,987
1949.....	50,330
1950.....	54,934
1951.....	56,985
1952.....	58,513
1953.....	60,961
1954.....	63,495
1954-55.....	67,958
1955-56.....	72,441
1956-57.....	Several districts missing

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – Professional Personnel by Aggregate Salary, Race , Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training, Major Duty Classification – SUPERINTENDENT

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE										BACHELOR'S DEGREE						3 YEARS OR LESS COLLEGE TRAINING					
White										White						Negro					
Supt. Yrs. ex.	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		
	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	
0	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	
1	1	5,084	1	5,270	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	
2	4	5,084	4	5,270	4	5,222	4	5,438	4	5,222	4	5,438	4	5,222	4	5,438	4	5,222	4	5,438	
3	6	5,084	6	5,270	6	5,222	6	5,438	6	5,222	6	5,438	6	5,222	6	5,438	6	5,222	6	5,438	
4	1	5,084	1	5,270	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	1	5,222	1	5,438	
5	12	5,084	12	5,270	12	5,222	12	5,438	12	5,222	12	5,438	12	5,222	12	5,438	12	5,222	12	5,438	
6	26	5,084	26	5,270	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	
7	33	5,084	33	5,270	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	
8	26	5,084	26	5,270	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	26	5,222	26	5,438	
9	17	5,084	17	5,270	17	5,222	17	5,438	17	5,222	17	5,438	17	5,222	17	5,438	17	5,222	17	5,438	
10	23	5,084	23	5,270	23	5,222	23	5,438	23	5,222	23	5,438	23	5,222	23	5,438	23	5,222	23	5,438	
11	10	5,084	10	5,270	10	5,222	10	5,438	10	5,222	10	5,438	10	5,222	10	5,438	10	5,222	10	5,438	
12	9	5,084	9	5,270	9	5,222	9	5,438	9	5,222	9	5,438	9	5,222	9	5,438	9	5,222	9	5,438	
13	31	5,084	31	5,270	31	5,222	31	5,438	31	5,222	31	5,438	31	5,222	31	5,438	31	5,222	31	5,438	
14	22	5,084	22	5,270	22	5,222	22	5,438	22	5,222	22	5,438	22	5,222	22	5,438	22	5,222	22	5,438	
15	75	5,084	75	5,270	75	5,222	75	5,438	75	5,222	75	5,438	75	5,222	75	5,438	75	5,222	75	5,438	
16	19	5,084	19	5,270	19	5,222	19	5,438	19	5,222	19	5,438	19	5,222	19	5,438	19	5,222	19	5,438	
17	85	5,084	85	5,270	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	
18	21	5,084	21	5,270	21	5,222	21	5,438	21	5,222	21	5,438	21	5,222	21	5,438	21	5,222	21	5,438	
19	79	5,084	79	5,270	79	5,222	79	5,438	79	5,222	79	5,438	79	5,222	79	5,438	79	5,222	79	5,438	
20	33	5,084	33	5,270	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	33	5,222	33	5,438	
21	85	5,084	85	5,270	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	85	5,222	85	5,438	
22	36	5,084	36	5,270	36	5,222	36	5,438	36	5,222	36	5,438	36	5,222	36	5,438	36	5,222	36	5,438	
23	359	5,084	359	5,270	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	
24	359	5,084	359	5,270	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	
25	359	5,084	359	5,270	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	
26+	359	5,084	359	5,270	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	359	5,222	359	5,438	
Age.	Sal.	\$7,044,419	\$25,296	\$64,548	\$7,338	\$504,164	\$24,990	\$6,582	1												
Agg.	Sal.	\$73	4	11	90	5	1														

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – PRINCIPAL

[illegible]

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – ELEMENTARY TEACHER

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE										BACHELOR'S DEGREE										Non - Degree									
White					Negro					White					Negro					White					Negro				
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.					
0	33	3,506	31	3,836	6	3,940	11	3,711	422	3,201	1,582	3,250	71	3,121	266	3,125	99	2,387	224	2,392	...	...	2	2,414					
1	48	3,691	41	3,564	9	3,380	16	3,529	317	3,295	1,620	3,309	46	3,211	254	3,233	38	2,712	118	2,399	...	...	1	2,301					
2	65	3,625	101	3,607	10	3,396	28	3,641	225	3,490	1,441	3,339	47	3,309	253	3,324	14	2,602	90	2,443	...	...	1	2,355					
3	91	3,738	146	3,703	7	3,781	43	3,768	200	3,464	1,239	3,436	44	3,275	146	3,302	9	2,641	92	2,485	...	...	...	...					
4	117	3,936	171	3,757	7	3,221	55	3,753	175	3,525	1,019	3,480	25	3,302	162	3,359	4	2,813	73	2,525	...	...	...	...					
5	174	4,152	217	3,801	11	4,035	50	3,885	135	3,583	913	3,510	45	3,350	139	3,487	3	2,767	454	2,648	1	3,012	1	2,642					
6	237	4,260	283	3,913	21	3,847	67	3,938	139	3,821	826	3,597	35	3,605	129	3,482	2	2,671	69	2,691	...	...	...	...					
7	248	4,724	256	3,973	29	3,844	66	4,117	101	3,742	710	3,587	30	3,518	108	3,514	1	3,324	60	2,740	...	...	...	...					
8	114	4,057	225	4,031	17	4,534	61	4,153	41	3,822	630	3,649	18	3,716	96	3,611	...	...	54	2,721	...	...	...	...					
9	62	4,336	208	3,966	16	4,028	59	3,953	36	3,826	601	3,756	13	3,698	100	3,607	4	2,564	41	2,747	...	...	...	1					
10	67	4,325	251	4,096	11	4,480	46	4,134	25	3,866	624	3,711	6	3,171	98	3,551	3	3,202	44	2,930	...	...	...	...					
11	39	4,944	252	4,169	5	4,222	53	4,089	29	3,788	684	3,781	4	3,503	91	3,669	...	...	38	2,920	...	...	...	2					
12	32	4,536	310	4,231	2	3,932	68	4,331	17	4,133	658	3,827	4	4,022	79	3,826	2	3,352	50	2,920	...	...	...	2					
13	77	4,692	746	4,285	19	4,192	137	4,395	46	3,197	1,381	3,849	10	4,241	193	3,761	...	...	99	3,015	...	...	...	2					
15	95	4,638	698	4,382	24	4,333	104	4,382	54	3,858	1,190	3,887	11	3,839	158	3,853	2	3,062	69	2,997	1	3,003	1	2,895					
17	105	4,764	731	4,465	14	4,294	77	4,578	35	3,865	1,060	3,889	19	3,597	135	3,745	5	2,760	72	2,967	1	2,895	2	3,348					
19	101	4,926	757	4,587	12	4,781	115	4,535	57	3,865	930	3,874	4	4,004	131	3,758	3	2,696	52	2,939	...	...	...	1					
21	80	4,705	726	4,646	24	4,327	104	4,652	40	3,743	807	3,944	17	3,708	139	3,764	3	3,051	36	2,923	1	2,895	1	2,670					
23	74	4,809	719	4,757	10	4,907	78	4,710	36	3,743	617	3,924	6	3,805	114	3,817	2	2,670	34	3,501	...	...	...	1					
25	37	5,006	357	4,774	3	5,278	35	4,922	21	3,954	289	3,869	5	4,077	68	3,913	1	3,295	14	2,992	...	...	...	...					
26+	298	4,799	2,938	4,902	29	4,837	368	4,939	90	4,104	2,437	4,097	30	3,968	459	3,950	14	3,145	157	3,373	1	5,479	5	4,124					
Age.																													
Sal.	9,747,932	45,775,017	1,205,650	7,258,411	7,932,955	78,188,570	1,784,984	11,904,552	544,200	4,329,199	17,280													69,727					
Agg. No.	2,194	10,164	286	1,641	2,241	21,258	515	3,318	209	1,570	5													22					

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – SECONDARY TEACHER

0	85	3,597	34	3,448	5	3,916	2	4,197	848	3,360	708	3,209	94	3,121	95	3,151	63	2,640	34	2,421	...	...	...	
1	123	3,662	46	3,493	8	3,410	3	3,398	693	3,544	631	3,308	80	3,155	87	3,089	23	2,844	14	2,571	...	...	...	
2	138	3,937	48	3,652	8	3,436	8	3,113	418	3,677	487	3,366	63	3,872	51	3,282	10	3,079	8	2,508	...	...	...	
3	188	4,025	75	3,696	6	3,876	9	3,757	379	3,807	408	3,453	46	3,382	52	3,390	8	3,401	4	2,889	...	...	...	
4	223	4,105	101	3,756	9	3,725	16	3,669	346	3,927	338	3,449	36	3,482	45	3,403	2	2,463	10	2,568	...	...	...	
5	317	4,262	105	3,874	20	3,899	19	3,936	317	4,140	263	3,518	49	3,541	43	3,542	3	3,647	5	2,863	...	...	...	
6	394	4,367	99	4,289	41	4,031	17	4,157	304	4,204	235	3,588	62	3,714	26	3,625	1	2,771	6	3,071	...	...	...	
7	444	4,572	98	3,923	44	3,899	25	4,120	198	4,264	202	3,608	38	3,772	23	3,650	1	4,000	1	3,025	...	...	...	
8	267	4,749	99	3,140	31	4,293	19	4,393	103	4,367	167	3,649	39	3,677	29	3,809	...	...	2	2,716	...	...	...	
9	190	4,770	103	4,176	34	4,589	10	4,130	62	4,774	147	3,759	18	3,941	20	3,740	1	1,800	3	2,640	...	...	...	
10	133	4,951	104	4,172	27	4,534	16	4,415	48	4,478	134	3,768	11	4,048	22	3,875	1	4,980	2	3,091	...	...	...	
11	73	4,831	107	4,195	15	4,178	15	4,408	39	4,372	149	3,900	17	3,818	24	3,844	...	...	1	2,841	...	...	...	
12	61	4,676	108	4,271	13	4,545	19	4,521	27	4,208	141	3,883	7	3,674	13	4,026	...	...	1	2,670	...	...	...	
13	153	4,986	250	4,360	31	4,712	35	4,490	78	4,306	260	3,956	12	4,147	50	3,821	1	2,522	6	3,034	...	...	...	
15	242	5,009	299	4,523	21	4,603	30	4,562	75	4,425	250	3,976	18	4,217	28	3,823	3	3,792	2	3,008	...	...	...	
17	190	5,041	271	4,568	40	4,493	37	4,814	48	4,261	230	3,977	20	4,016	29	4,148	1	2,895	5	2,916	...	...	...	
19	173	4,961	318	4,738	30	4,873	30	5,171	51	4,620	164	4,215	14	3,955	31	4,143	1	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	
21	178	5,167	304	4,911	41	5,067	42	4,800	49	4,379	169	4,058	20	4,348	24	3,984	...	...	2	3,043	...	...	...	
23	134	5,115	248	4,882	18	4,790	16	4,821	46	4,446	134	4,041	5	4,122	25	3,929	3	4,114	1	4,850	...	...	...	
25	80	5,166	124	4,976	7	4,991	12	4,646	22	4,427	63	3,962	7	4,365	13	4,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	602	5,224	1877	5,024	75	5,010	116	4,910	171	4,516	545	4,382	39	4,271	93	4,242	4	4,150	14	3,240	...	...	...	
Ass.	20,505,927		22,366,840		2,383,054		2,271,771		16,720,120		21,384,658		2,568,678		2,997,990		372,078		333,338		14,046			
891.																								
Ass.																								

TABLE 21 -- PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) -- SUPERVISOR

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE										BACHELOR'S DEGREE										NON - DEGREE									
White					Negro					White					Negro					White					Negro				
Yrs. ex.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.
0	1	5,375	1	7,750	1	3,462	1	6,300	1	3,492	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	3,802	1	3,462	1	3,462	1	6,300	1	3,492	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1	4,330	1
4	2	3,918	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1	6,300	1
5	6	4,319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	9	5,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	6,182	4	5,707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	5,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8	5,427	2	7,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	4	4,971	2	6,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	5	5,315	2	4,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	3	6,035	2	4,642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	7	6,615	7	5,516	1	4,462	1	5,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	7	6,579	8	5,594	1	5,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	18	5,884	18	5,147	4	5,136	6	4,697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	21	4,961	9	5,812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	28	6,229	17	5,457	2	4,852	6	4,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	19	7,665	11	5,886	1	5,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	14	6,072	11	5,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26+	108	5,179	128	6,098	7	5,311	13	5,451	4	5,197	3	6,944	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agg. Sal.	1,665,810	1,312,871	86,716	150,708	64,152	50,296	8,933	2	4,467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agg. No.	274	224	17	30	11	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 21 -- PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) -- COUNSELOR

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE										BACHELOR'S DEGREE										NON - DEGREE									
White					Negro					White					Negro					White					Negro				
Yrs. ex.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.	Male	Female	Av. sal.	No.
0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	4,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	3,986	1	3,742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	4,441	1	4,341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	4,271	3	4,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	4,605	1	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	12	5,184	3	4,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	8	5,413	3	4,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	5	4,751	1	5,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	4	5,431	7	4,722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	4	5,408	4	4,712	1	5,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	2	5,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	6	4,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	7	5,437	9	4,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	5	5,523	10	5,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	12	5,769	19	5,339	2	5,909	2	5,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	3	6,546	10	5,685	1	6,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	3	5,233	13	5,162	3	6,092	1	5,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	6	6,165	7	5,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	1	6,322	9	5,584	1	5,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26+	21	6,024	104	5,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agg. Sal.	608,323	1,175,827	55,764	75,103	35,941	38,210	16,712	10,400	5,404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agg. No.	112	211	10	13	8	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING TEACHER

[illegible]

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE TEACHER

[illegible]

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – LIBRARIAN

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE												BACHELOR'S DEGREE												NON - DEGREE											
White						Negro						White						Negro						Male						Female					
No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.						
Yrs. ex.																																			
0	...	5	2,986	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
1	...	2	4,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
2	1	3,138	3	4,422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
3	1	4,114	4	3,878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
4	2	3,877	6	3,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
5	2	3,300	10	3,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
6	3	4,050	7	3,762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
7	...	...	8	3,914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
8	...	...	9	4,113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
9	...	...	6	4,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
10	1	4,215	11	4,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
11	...	...	11	4,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
12	...	...	12	4,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
13	...	...	20	4,503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
15	...	...	24	4,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
17	1	3,948	42	4,633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
19	2	4,429	27	4,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
21	1	6,011	33	4,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
23	...	...	30	4,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
25	...	...	14	4,886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
26+	2	5,098	162	4,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Avg. Sal.	66,984		2,081,631		6,010		124,308		21,763		975,414				117,646																				
Avg. No.	16		446		1		26		6		239				30																				

TABLE 21 PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) - NURSE

[illegible]

TABLE 21 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) - PHYSICIAN AND OTHER SPECIAL SERVICE TEACHERS

[illegible]

TABLE 21 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) – ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

[illegible]

TABLE 21 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION (continued) - EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

Yrs. ex.	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE						BACHELOR'S DEGREE						NON - DEGREE					
	White			Negro			White			Negro			White			Negro		
	No.	Av. sal.	Female	No.	Av. sal.	Male	No.	Av. sal.	Female	No.	Av. sal.	Male	No.	Av. sal.	Female	No.	Av. sal.	Male
0	3	3,856	2	3,912	...	...	36	3,407	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	...	...	...	...
1	2	3,900	4	3,777	...	...	23	3,458	...	...	...	...	4	3,158	...	...	...	...
2	2	3,855	8	3,922	...	...	31	3,513	...	...	...	...	3	3,196	...	...	...	...
3	2	3,650	6	3,975	...	...	22	3,830	...	...	...	...	1	2,355	...	...	...	...
4	2	3,873	10	4,079	...	...	3	3,756	...	...	...	...	4	3,251	...	...	...	...
5	5	3,928	10	3,956	...	...	16	3,966	...	...	...	...	3	3,646	...	...	...	...
6	1	3,818	10	3,932	...	...	15	3,610	...	...	...	...	4	3,779	...	...	...	...
7	2	4,469	1	3,763	...	...	9	3,805	...	...	...	...	3	3,466	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	8	3,883	...	...	3	4,632	...	...	...	...	1	3,687	...	...	...	...
9	1	4,617	12	4,165	...	...	2	4,204	...	...	...	...	8	3,586	...	...	...	...
10	2	4,170	10	4,470	...	...	3	3,873	...	...	...	...	1	4,263	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	10	4,321	...	...	3	4,110	...	...	...	...	2	4,316	...	...	...	...
12	1	4,406	16	4,241	...	...	6	3,917	...	...	...	...	1	4,300	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	34	4,539	...	...	11	3,947	...	...	...	...	4	4,048	...	...	...	...
14	3	4,435	32	4,570	...	...	14	4,283	...	...	...	...	2	3,966	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	26	4,638	...	...	17	4,216	...	...	...	...	1	4,670	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	25	4,613	...	...	8	4,094	...	...	...	...	2	3,567	...	...	...	...
19	3	5,123	19	4,999	...	...	6	4,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	11	5,253	...	...	1	4,666	...	...	...	...	3	4,284	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	13	5,170	...	...	1	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	1	4,930	13	5,170	...	...	1	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	5,420	79	5,091	...	...	18	4,118	...	...	...	...	3	3,453	...	...	...	...
Agg. Sal.	136,347	1,599,805			13,480	232,395	93,703	1,066,163		11,146	204,825			11,700				
Agg. No.	32	346		3	52	25	282			3	58			3				

TABLE 22 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED - By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1956 through December 31, 1956

Elem. 4 Yr.	Elem. 6 Yr.	Perm. Elem.	Hi. Sc. 2 Yr.	Hi. Sc. 4 Yr.	Hi. Sc. 6 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 2 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 4 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 6 Yr.	Total	Elem. 4 Yr.	Elem. 6 Yr.	Perm. Elem.	Hi. Sc. 2 Yr.	Hi. Sc. 4 Yr.	Hi. Sc. 6 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 2 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 4 Yr.	Perm. Hi. Sc. 6 Yr.	Total
13	69	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS										1	8	16	1	11	17	79	12	...	15
15	67	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES										...	42	1	2	14	7	96	26	2	8
18	106	9	...	1	105	44	246	46	627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198
PUBLIC SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	31	3	...	...	13	5	100	6	16	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STATE SUPPORTED JUNIOR COLLEGES (A & M SYSTEM)										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES RECEIVING STATE SUPPORT										2	14	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	810
MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL.....3,477									

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED - By Colleges and Universities from January 1, 1957 through August 31, 1957

Colleges	Emergency Permits	Provisional Certificate	Professional Certificate	Trades and Industries	Distributive Education	Permit O Code	Temporary 3 Code	T.V. Permits	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES									
A & M College.....	48	26	106	...	1	...	39	2	222
Lamar State College of Technology.....	6	27	47	...	...	...	13	...	93
T.S.C.W.....	59	79	119	...	...	...	61	3	321
Texas Tech.....	74	84	172	...	...	...	66	6	402
Texas Western.....	51	46	33	...	...	...	25	3	158
University of Texas.....	125	176	334	...	...	...	97	8	740
Total.....	363	438	811	...	1	...	301	22	1,936
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS									
E.T.S.T.C.....	51	35	245	1	...	...	35	1	368
N.T.S.C.....	83	46	502	...	...	...	60	1	692
S.H.S.T.C.....	69	41	279	...	...	...	137	...	526
S.W.T.S.T.C.....	77	54	205	...	...	...	36	...	372
S.F.A.S.C.....	53	16	244	...	...	...	52	...	365
Sul Ross S.C.....	36	19	91	...	...	...	10	...	156
Texas College of A & I.....	94	28	149	...	...	...	31	...	302
West Texas S.C.....	33	31	171	...	...	...	37	1	273
Total.....	496	270	1,886	1	...	...	398	3	3,054
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES									
Ablene Christian.....	20	43	79	...	...	...	22	...	164
Austin College.....	7	9	16	...	...	...	5	...	37
Baylor University.....	73	37	231	...	...	...	43	5	389
East Texas Baptist.....	9	14	11	...	...	...	5	...	39
Hardin-Simmons.....	35	46	60	...	...	...	10	1	152
Howard-Payne.....	42	44	55	...	...	...	20	...	161
Incarinate Word.....	4	16	12	...	...	...	10	...	42
LeFournau Tech. Institute.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McMurry College.....	17	24	45	...	...	...	6	...	92
Mary Hardin-Baylor.....	30	20	20	...	...	...	12	...	82
Our Lady of Lake.....	12	17	22	...	...	...	11	1	63
Rice Institute.....	15	9	31	...	...	...	23	2	80
Sacred Heart Dom.....	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	7
Southern College of Fine Arts.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4
S.M.U.....	18	43	106	...	...	...	58	...	226
Southwestern University.....	14	10	43	...	...	...	2	1	70
St. Edward's.....	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	4
St. Mary's.....	14	1	10	...	...	...	19	1	45
T.C.U.....	20	62	101	...	...	...	41	...	225
Texas Lutheran.....	7	16	19	...	...	...	4	1	46
Texas Wesleyan.....	17	34	39	...	...	...	19	...	109
Trinity University.....	28	61	27	...	...	1	28	...	145
University of Corpus Christi.....	13	11	10	...	...	...	1	...	35
University of St. Thomas.....	...	3	2	...	...	...	3	...	8
Wayland College.....	11	1	19	...	...	...	3	...	34
Total.....	409	523	966	...	...	1	347	13	2,259

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)
PUBLIC SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Midwestern University.....	8	26	36	...	...	...	3	...	73
Pan American College.....	40	38	11	...	...	...	32	...	121
University of Houston.....	53	64	189	...	...	...	17	...	323
Total.....	101	128	236	...	...	...	52	...	517
STATE SUPPORTED JUNIOR COLLEGES (A & M SYSTEM)									
Arlington State College.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarleton State College.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES RECEIVING STATE SUPPORT									
Alvin.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Amarillo.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Blinn.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cisco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clarendon.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	21
Del Mar.....	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frank Phillips.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gainesville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Henderson County.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howard County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kilgore.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Laredo.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Lee.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Navarro County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Odessa.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Panola County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paris.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ranger.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
San Angelo.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
San Antonio.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
Southwest Texas.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Temple.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Texarkana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Southmost.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Tyler.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
University of Houston Branch.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria College.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Weatherford.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Wharton County.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total.....	70	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	73
INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES									
Allen Academy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clifton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decatur Baptist.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Jacksonville Jr. College.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lon Morris.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Our Lady of Victory.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schreiner Institute.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South Texas Jr. College.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Sv. Bible Inst. Jr. College Branch.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)

Colleges	Emergency Permits	Provisional Certificate	Professional Certificate	Trades and Industries	Distributive Education	Permit O Code	Temporary 3 Code	T.V. Permits	Total
Southwestern Jr. College.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18
Prairie View A & M (State Teachers C.)..	10	30	236	...	...	...	45	...	321
Texas Southern University.....	5	71	99	...	...	...	12	...	187
Total.....	15	101	335	...	...	...	57	...	508
INDEPENDENT NEGRO SENIOR COLLEGES									
Bishop.....	1	12	44	...	...	...	3	...	60
Butler.....	1	4	14	...	...	...	10	...	29
Huston-Fillotson.....	4	21	71	...	...	...	24	...	120
Jarvis Christian.....	...	3	9	...	...	...	4	...	16
Mary Allen.....	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	4
Paul Quinn.....	1	19	41	...	...	...	7	...	68
Texas.....	1	30	79	...	...	...	7	...	117
Wiley.....	4	33	26	...	...	...	12	...	75
Total.....	12	124	285	...	...	...	68	...	489

No Certificates Issued

PUBLIC NEGRO JUNIOR COLLEGES RECEIVING STATE SUPPORT

MISCELLANEOUS

No College Credit.....	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Out-of-State.....	2,121	548	382	...	...	217	65	26	3,359
School of Sp. Sub.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Voc. Permanent.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Voc. Temporary.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Emergency.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permanent First.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sp. on 10 Years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extension.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duplicate.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Change of Name.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Examination.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three-Yr. First.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defunct College.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Permanent.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadalupe College.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trade Permits Temporary.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Nurse.....	5	...	3	...	...	42	...	...	50
Permit - Trades & Industries.....	69	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	71
Junior College.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	19
Cert. of Approval Voc. H.Ec.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Driver Education.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,786
Total of each type of Certificate.....	1,489	1,584	4,519	1	1	1	1,227	38	8,860
GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,646

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)

Colleges	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Exceptional Children	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)

Colleges	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Exceptional Children	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					
A. & M. College.....	1	1	...	...	2
Lamar State College of Technology.....	...	...	...	4	4
T.S.C.W.....	3	3	40	16	62
Texas Tech.....	4	10	3	16	33
Texas Western.....	3	...	...	3	6
University of Texas.....	12	21	15	32	80
Total.....	23	35	58	71	187
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS					
E.T.S.T.C.....	14	3	15	19	51
N.T.S.C.....	15	15	31	17	78
S.H.S.T.C.....	7	2	18	9	36
Sw T.S.T.C.....	7	4	2	36	49
S.F.A.S.C.....	3	3	3	4	13
Sul Ross S.C.....	5	4	2	4	15
Texas College of A. & I.....	10	7	...	11	28
West Texas S.C.....	2	9	2	16	29
Total.....	63	47	73	116	299
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES					
Abilene Christian.....	...	...	...	2	2
Austin College.....	...	...	...	...	...
Baylor University.....	6	7	2	12	27
East Texas Baptist.....	...	...	...	...	...
Hardin-Simmons.....	3	5	1	3	12
Howard-Payne.....	...	...	...	3	3
Incaruate Word.....	...	...	...	...	...
LeFournau Tech. Institute.....	...	...	...	...	...
McMurry College.....	1	...	...	...	1
Mary Hardin-Baylor.....	...	...	...	...	...
Our Lady of Lake.....	3	2	2	1	8
Rice Institute.....	...	...	...	2	2
Sacred Heart Dom.....	...	...	...	...	...
Southern College of Fine Arts.....	1	...	...	1	2
S.M.U.....	5	6	1	6	18
Southwestern University.....	...	...	...	...	...
St. Edward's.....	...	...	...	...	...
St. Mary's.....	...	...	...	...	...
T.C.U.....	10	14	...	16	40
Texas Lutheran.....	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Wesleyan.....	1	2	1	4	8
Trinity University.....	3	7	1	9	20
University of Corpus Christi.....	...	...	...	3	3
University of St. Thomas.....	...	...	...	...	...
Wayland College.....	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	33	43	8	62	146

TABLE 23 - CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)

Colleges	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Exceptional Children	Total
Midwestern University.....	...	1	...	1	2
Pan American College.....	...	1	...	...	1
University of Houston.....	17	27	6	16	66
Total.....	17	29	6	17	69
No Certificates Issued		STATE SUPPORTED JUNIOR COLLEGES (A & M SYSTEM)			
No Certificates Issued		PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES			
No Certificates Issued		INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES			
Prairie View A & M (State Teachers College)...	7	3	27	12	49
Texas Southern University.....	8	9	2	9	28
Total.....	15	12	29	21	77
Bishop.....	...	3	1	6	10
Butler.....	...	...	...	...	...
Huston-Tillotson.....	...	1	1	13	15
Jarvis Christian.....	...	...	1	...	1
Mary Allen.....	...	...	...	...	...
Paul Quinn.....	...	...	1	7	8
Texas.....	...	...	...	11	11
Wiley.....	...	2	...	2	4
Total.....	...	6	4	39	49
No Certificates Issued		PUBLIC NEGRO JUNIOR COLLEGES			
		MISCELLANEOUS ACTIONS			
Out-of-State.....	20	26	45	73	164
School of Sp. Sub.....	...	...	...	...	...
Vocational Permanent.....	...	...	...	...	...
Vocational Temporary.....	...	...	...	...	...
Emergency.....	...	...	...	...	...
Permanent First.....	...	...	...	...	...
Sp. on 10 Years.....	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange.....	...	...	...	...	...
Extension.....	...	...	...	...	...
Duplicate.....	...	...	...	...	...
Change of Name.....	...	...	...	...	2

TABLE 24 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

	Vocational Agriculture U-1623	Vocational Homemaking U-1624	Vocational Dist. Educ. U-1625	Vocational Indust. Ed. U-1626	Vocational Rehabilitation U-1627	Operating Account U-1629	Examination Fees U-4320
Unexpended balance - September 1, 1956.....	\$ 495,990.00	\$ 512,475.56	\$ 179,617.31	\$ 130,503.03	\$ 6,229.06	\$ 41,960.78	\$ 2,019.44
Receipts:							
Transfers In.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	25,215.67	1,813.00
1955-56	698.16	524.97	-0-	1.46	-0-	-0-	-0-
Refunds.....							
1956-57	83.10	-0-	14.27	392.32	316.06	-0-	-0-
Refunds.....							
Total Funds Available.....	\$ 496,771.26	\$ 513,000.53	\$ 179,631.58	\$ 130,896.81	\$ 6,545.12	\$ 67,176.45	\$ 3,832.44
Disbursements:							
Transfers Out.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	\$ 3,832.44
1955-56	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	67,176.45	-0-
Administration.....	234,712.56	224,534.72	94,022.31	39,559.19	1,206.59	-0-	-0-
Program - Federal.....	179,335.57	64,658.96	32,557.12	67,425.08	4,822.98	-0-	-0-
1956-57							
Program - Federal.....							
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 414,048.13	\$ 289,193.68	\$ 126,579.43	\$ 106,984.27	\$ 6,029.57	\$ 67,176.45	\$ 3,832.44
Balance per Comptroller, August 31, 1957.....	\$ 82,723.13	\$ 223,806.85	\$ 53,052.15	\$ 23,912.54	\$ 515.55	-0-	-0-
Deduct:							
Encumbrances.....	\$ 510.83	\$ 81.68	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1957.....	\$ 82,212.30	\$ 223,725.17	\$ 53,052.15	\$ 23,912.54	\$ 515.55	-0-	-0-

TABLE 24 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

	Commissioner of Education W-850	Deputy Comm. of Education W-851	General Administration W-852	Vocational Agriculture W-853	Vocational Homemaking W-854	Vocational Dist. Educ. W-855	Vocational Ind. Educ. W-856
Legislative Appropriations.....	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 11,600.00	\$ 1,035,874.00	\$ 495,990.00	\$ 513,109.00	\$ 181,360.00	\$ 138,825.00
Receipts:							
Transfers In.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
1956-57							
Refunds.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	263.00	290.95	194.27	587.41
Sale of Publications.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fees Collected.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Net Decrease in Inventories.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Funds Available.....	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 11,600.00	\$ 1,035,874.00	\$ 496,253.00	\$ 513,399.95	\$ 181,554.27	\$ 139,412.41

TABLE 23 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

	Commissioner of Education W-850	Deputy Comm. of Education W-851	General Administration W-852	Vocational Agriculture W-853	Vocational Homemaking W-854	Vocational Dist. Educ. W-855	Vocational Ind. Educ. W-856
Disbursements:							
Transfers Out.....	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 11,600.00	\$ 1,035,874.00	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
1956-57							
Administration - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Program - Federal.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	234,856.41	170,946.52	66,285.41	103,610.63
Program - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 11,600.00	\$ 1,035,874.00	\$ 234,856.41	\$ 170,946.52	\$ 66,285.41	\$ 103,610.63
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1957.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 261,396.59	\$ 342,453.43	\$ 115,268.86	\$ 35,801.78
Add:							
Amounts Due From Other Funds.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Deduct:							
Encumbrances.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Amounts Due Operating Account.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1957.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 68,602.21	\$ 25,986.74	\$ -0-

TABLE 24 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

	Vocational Rehabilitation W-857	Maint. & Educ. Deaf & Blind W-858	Jr. College Payments W-859	Jr. College Administration W-860	Operating Account W-861	Examination Fees W-5310
Legislative Appropriations.....	\$ 437,500.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 3,870,000.00	\$ 18,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Receipts:						
Transfers In.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,324,830.29	2,019.44
1956-57						
Refunds.....	686.30	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Sale of Publications.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,144.39	-0-
Fees Collected.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Net Decrease in Inventories.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,657.66	19,463.05
Total Funds Available.....	\$ 438,186.30	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 3,870,000.00	\$ 18,000.00	\$ 2,330,632.34	\$ 21,482.49
Disbursements:						
Transfers Out.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 18,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ 17,350.93
1956-57						
Administration - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,276,793.81	-0-
Program - Federal.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Program - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 436,518.77	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 3,870,000.00	\$ 18,000.00	\$ 2,276,793.81	\$ 17,350.93
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1957.....	\$ 1,667.53	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 53,838.53	\$ 4,131.56
Add:						
Amounts Due From Other Funds.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	24,025.28	-0-
Deduct:						
Encumbrances.....	\$ 1,278.13	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 67,900.02	\$ -0-
Amounts Due Operating Account.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,121.22
Total Deductions.....	\$ 1,278.13	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1957.....	\$ 389.40	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 67,900.02	\$ 3,121.22
Note: Administrative Inventories	\$66,550.15				\$ 9,963.79	\$ 1,010.34
	1,349.87					
	<u>67,900.02</u>					

TABLE 25 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957

	Smith Hughes Fund 4	Federal Disability Freeze Fund 38	Federal Rehabilitation Fund 42	George- Barden Fund 43	Veterans Education Fund 169	Federal School Lunch Fund 171	Federal School Milk Fund 171	Federal School Facilities Fund 238
Balance per Comptroller - September 1, 1956	\$ 141,735.35	\$ 31,980.82	\$ 183,986.25	\$ 360,570.03	\$ 487,831.14	\$ 26,693.45	\$ 49,137.37	\$ 1,473.32
Receipts:								
1955-56 and Prior Years								
Refunds.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 18,513.63	\$ 1,722.17	\$ 846.65	\$ -0-
Federal Grants.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	9,548.86	-0-	-0-	\$ -0-
1956-57								
Federal Grants.....	362,104.45	75,835.71	602,542.26	1,516,183.00	-0-	4,727,528.00	2,100,000.00	-0-
Interest.....	1,456.44	551.46	2,922.19	11,064.04	6,337.56	21,723.56	7,264.06	18.20
Refunds.....	-0-	-0-	5,041.34	-0-	-0-	1,141.30	5,037.90	-0-
Transfer - General Revenue.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,372.68	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Reimbursements (PL 550 Costs).....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	106,988.10	-0-	-0-	-0-
1957-58								
Federal Grants.....	-0-	41,072.42	205,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Interest.....	142.28	33.46	264.12	1,131.30	510.27	736.64	487.22	1.44
Total Receipts.....	\$ 363,703.17	\$ 117,493.05	\$ 818,177.86	\$ 1,529,751.02	\$ 141,898.42	\$ 4,752,851.67	\$ 2,113,635.83	\$ 19.64
Total Funds Available.....	\$ 505,438.52	\$ 149,473.87	\$ 1,002,164.11	\$ 1,890,321.05	\$ 629,729.56	\$ 4,779,545.12	\$ 2,163,073.20	\$ 1,492.96
Disbursements:								
Transfers Out - Operating.....	\$ 133,456.42	\$ 104,726.28	\$ 520,358.10	\$ 356,599.32	\$ 112,006.89	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Transfers Out - Fund 193.....	86,849.38	-0-	-0-	6,597.49	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Transfers Out - O.A.S.I.....	1,602.65	1,512.86	7,463.36	5,262.00	1,587.45	-0-	-0-	-0-
1955-56 and Prior Years								
Program - Federal.....	54,764.90	-0-	22,527.64	419,367.79	3,831.80	1,338.61	11,185.49	-0-
Returned to Grantor.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	26,271.32	35,000.00	-0-
1956-57								
Program - Federal.....	119,441.48	16,038.90	272,252.18	32,484.36	-0-	4,707,697.24	1,826,906.86	-0-
Returned to Grantor.....	1,577.51	-0-	-0-	11,472.10	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 337,692.34	\$ 122,278.04	\$ 822,601.28	\$ 831,783.06	\$ 117,426.14	\$ 4,735,307.17	\$ 1,873,092.35	\$ -0-
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1957..	\$ 107,746.18	\$ 27,195.83	\$ 179,562.83	\$ 1,058,537.99	\$ 512,303.42	\$ 44,237.95	\$ 289,980.85	\$ 1,492.96
Deduct:								
Encumbrance.....	\$ 29,388.75	\$ 1,823.32*	\$ 21,721.75	\$ 314,931.96	\$ 1,678.29	\$ 7,965.54	\$ 13,391.49	\$ -0-
Amount due operating account	239.52*	4,081.53	6,107.30	7,673.62	920.37	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions.....	\$ 29,149.23	\$ 2,258.21	\$ 27,829.05	\$ 322,605.58	\$ 2,598.66	\$ 7,965.54	\$ 13,391.49	\$ -0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1957.....	\$ 78,596.95	\$ 24,937.62	\$ 151,733.78	\$ 735,932.41	\$ 509,704.76	\$ 36,272.41	\$ 276,589.36	\$ 1,492.96
Notes credit figure								

TABLE 26 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957

	Suspense Fund Textbook Receipts	Certification Fees	Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
Balance per Comptroller - September 1, 1956	\$ 14,410.55	\$ 6,720.45	\$ 2,423.19	\$ 788,836.83	\$ 382,373.64	\$ 14,908.38	\$ -0-	\$ 3,778.27
Receipts:								
1955-56 and Prior Years								
Interest.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 317.53	\$ 14.44	\$ 180.74	\$ -0-
Refunds - Actual.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	41,253.75	-0-	-0-	2,588.16	-0-
Refunds - Constructive.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	30,802.25(a)	-0-	-0-	1,346,702.00	-0-
1956-57								
Collection of taxes.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	147,810,226.05	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	-0-	-0-	-0-	10,411,189.67	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

TABLE 26 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

	Textbook Receipts	Suspense Fund Certification Fees	Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
Revenue transfers.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 3,656,181.61	\$ 7,500,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ 96,947,328.49	\$ -0-
Sales - books.....	406,742.91	-0-	-0-	-0-	36,873.63	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fines.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	783.32	-0-	-0-	-0-
Exchange.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	111,435.95	-0-	-0-	-0-
Interest.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	12,116.18	527.41	81,375.49	61.82
Refunds - freight.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	33,707.83	-0-	-0-	-0-
Waste sales.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,424.45	-0-	-0-	-0-
Handling charges.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,634.70	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fees.....	-0-	20,193.60	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Smith-Hughes & George-Barden Transf.	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	93,446.87	-0-
Grants.....	-0-	-0-	6,476.00	-0-	-0-	95,020.00	-0-	6,913.62
Refunds - Actual.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,206.00	-0-	-0-	5,881.00	-0-
Refunds - Constructive.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
1957-58								
Interest.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4.94
Total Receipts.....	\$ 406,742.91	\$ 20,193.60	\$ 6,476.00	\$ 161,922,855.33	\$ 7,702,293.59	\$ 95,561.85	\$ 98,477,502.75	\$ 6,980.38
Total Funds Available.....	\$ 421,153.46	\$ 26,914.05	\$ 8,899.19	\$ 162,741,692.16	\$ 8,084,667.23	\$ 110,470.23	\$ 98,477,502.75	\$ 10,758.65
Disbursements:								
1955-56 and Prior Years								
Administrative - Actual.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 89,592.77	\$ 1,325.07	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Program - Actual.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,091.62	-0-	221,036.00	1,889.60
Program - Constructive	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	309,429.00	-0-
1956-57								
Administrative - Actual.....	-0-	-0-	4,975.47	-0-	178,950.44	24,161.93	-0-	-0-
Program - Actual.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	150,003,378.50	7,212,699.22	32,394.37	96,907,779.00	4,678.67
Program - Constructive.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,000.00	-0-	-0-	1,037,273.00	-0-
Refunds to Grantor.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,500,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	200.00
Transfer Out.....	189,859.88	19,462.05	-0-	-0-	-0-	23,041.58	-0-	-0-
Transfer Out - OASI State Matching.	-0-	-0-	-0-	124,020.99	-0-	362.36	-0-	-0-
Accrued Interest on Investments.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Refunds - Miscellaneous Fees.....	269.98	2,940.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Miscellaneous Claims.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	210.06	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 190,129.86	\$ 22,402.55	\$ 4,975.47	\$ 157,631,609.55	\$ 7,483,334.05	\$ 81,285.31	\$ 98,475,517.00	\$ 6,768.27
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1957..	\$ 231,023.60	\$ 4,511.50	\$ 3,923.72	\$ 5,110,082.61	\$ 601,333.18	\$ 29,184.92	\$ 1,985.75	\$ 3,990.38
Deduct:								
Encumbrances.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 3,846,845.00	\$ 2,317.49	\$ 1,505.30	\$ 360,315.00	\$ 3,236.00
Amounts Due Operating Account.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,627.71	2,361.46	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 3,846,845.00	\$ 7,945.20	\$ 3,866.76	\$ 360,315.00	\$ 3,236.00
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1957.....	\$ 231,023.60	\$ 4,511.50	\$ 3,923.72	\$ 1,263,237.61	\$ 593,387.98	\$ 25,318.16	\$ 358,329.25	\$ 754.38

(a) Includes \$26,802.25 which was reported on Program Disbursement in the fiscal period ended 8-31-56. Payments were cancelled in September, 1956.

(b) Comptroller does not carry this fund - it is on deposit in City National Bank, Austin, Texas.

* Denotes credit figure.

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - State Funds Disbursed by Program, by County, 1956-57

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers	Education By Television
Total, Entire State	\$151,449,424.75	\$2,400,996.75	\$83,649,939.00	\$14,649,498.00	\$4,707,560.96	\$1,825,833.48	\$3,870,000.00	\$1,069,843.22	\$74,074.00	\$33,440.01
Anderson.....	\$ 496,697.65	\$ 16,740.75	\$ 614,650.00	\$ 139,996.00	\$ 28,759.47	\$ 7,326.67	\$ -	\$ 5,493.60	\$ -	\$ -
Andrews.....	202,254.00	-	-	-	15,683.94	9,796.28	-	-	-	-
Angelina.....	635,580.75	16,346.85	630,035.00	106,550.00	45,093.50	18,089.38	-	4,010.55	-	-
Aransas.....	82,842.00	1,727.70	-	-	1,999.19	-	-	15.07	-	-
Archer.....	107,899.45	3,059.70	24,717.00	8,039.00	4,799.71	-	-	852.12	-	-
Armstrong.....	27,330.35	1,296.75	15,246.00	13,667.00	1,955.53	361.76	-	365.58	-	-
Atascosa.....	400,936.10	13,022.50	229,344.00	64,635.00	15,118.99	9,029.03	-	2,259.99	-	-
Austin.....	205,046.05	14,988.75	191,218.00	61,276.00	11,249.01	3,508.08	-	1,480.37	100.00	-
Bailey.....	161,714.10	5,360.00	136,460.00	60,618.00	11,230.08	429.48	-	1,819.27	-	-
Bandera.....	57,465.35	3,456.60	57,470.00	19,817.00	3,101.12	1,899.44	-	771.43	-	-
Bastrop.....	300,320.60	12,087.00	321,059.00	57,533.00	10,390.95	1,382.14	-	2,680.17	100.00	-
Baylor.....	93,457.95	4,664.70	79,517.00	29,291.00	6,716.71	376.72	-	1,113.64	-	-
Bee.....	419,602.85	10,832.20	164,367.00	52,020.00	14,128.01	5,531.96	-	1,571.66	-	-
Bell.....	1,210,072.55	15,527.00	1,103,988.00	131,590.00	57,639.77	13,821.23	57,040.00	5,009.47	-	-
Bexar.....	10,074,959.50	19,469.10	2,708,254.00	190,903.00	123,998.24	88,327.71	350,491.00	28,612.19	-	2,344.73
Blanco.....	63,177.40	3,246.60	68,400.00	26,744.00	4,805.80	653.08	-	816.72	-	-
Borden.....	13,771.60	2,052.00	-	-	1,677.64	531.24	-	-	-	-
Bosque.....	167,015.70	8,412.25	293,370.00	68,339.00	13,363.58	2,248.04	-	3,235.56	-	-
Bowie.....	1,072,938.10	18,898.65	1,143,007.00	141,882.00	52,581.54	12,879.38	142,680.00	6,805.65	-	-
Brazoria.....	1,239,431.45	15,336.80	280,392.00	120,837.00	73,156.37	35,881.76	16,100.00	4,362.21	-	-
Brazos.....	624,704.70	15,595.50	520,100.00	51,113.00	11,759.80	17,368.39	-	64,260.88	100.00	-
Brewster.....	109,032.70	2,429.30	99,326.00	225.00	2,057.67	-	-	1,021.09	-	-
Briscoe.....	58,402.80	3,112.20	46,418.00	22,636.00	3,155.86	2,375.96	-	641.59	-	-
Brooks.....	190,098.35	-	3,089.00	13,645.00	7,448.26	2,663.04	-	252.58	-	-
Brown.....	359,373.05	16,279.20	486,282.00	60,969.00	12,740.34	7,211.94	-	4,991.38	-	-
Burleson.....	209,669.65	18,592.80	283,581.00	66,226.00	9,146.29	2,574.48	-	3,521.24	100.00	-
Burnet.....	135,835.10	6,583.95	190,369.00	40,814.00	9,194.24	3,621.36	-	1,495.66	-	-
Caldwell.....	340,255.35	13,467.00	247,731.00	57,711.00	11,013.32	9,669.65	-	1,669.07	-	-
Callahan.....	263,938.80	5,751.90	85,541.00	26,946.00	12,294.72	1,578.76	-	3,127.12	-	-
Callahan.....	127,367.80	10,254.10	169,716.00	48,719.00	11,233.23	2,554.40	-	1,995.28	-	-
Cameron.....	2,772,646.95	16,145.55	1,312,687.00	133,011.00	41,743.39	17,508.60	88,681.00	6,240.96	-	2,454.01
Camp.....	141,815.90	7,786.80	168,606.00	45,250.00	7,787.51	1,493.72	-	994.30	-	-
Carson.....	122,976.55	3,978.00	27,042.00	37,148.00	-	-	-	1,580.11	-	-
Cass.....	454,735.55	16,591.50	649,017.00	135,610.00	18,842.69	704.22	-	5,205.85	244.00	-
Castro.....	125,820.30	4,330.90	107,723.00	40,012.00	9,725.96	1,919.96	-	915.16	-	-
Chambers.....	168,116.15	1,393.20	21,463.00	16,541.00	10,632.15	2,534.76	-	2,380.19	-	-
Cherokee.....	496,979.70	17,707.50	666,001.00	112,186.00	30,736.98	6,506.62	-	7,638.81	200.00	-
Childress.....	127,907.90	8,478.75	168,615.00	23,552.00	4,972.68	1,793.92	-	1,412.62	-	-
Clay.....	121,326.40	13,150.50	116,878.00	59,475.00	8,573.23	2,861.28	-	2,192.10	-	-
Cochran.....	123,659.65	4,543.00	53,978.00	24,767.00	7,298.22	294.52	-	2,204.47	-	-

Coke.....	61,499.10	6,185.55	27,542.00	16,937.00	5,101.85	1,482.20	911.68	-0-	-0-
Coleman.....	196,894.25	11,104.80	261,590.00	57,180.00	12,548.92	3,292.16	3,428.97	-0-	-0-
Collin.....	670,876.70	17,826.80	17,826.80	145,180.00	38,167.44	10,090.56	5,227.12	-0-	-0-
Collingsworth.....	121,825.35	10,149.40	157,878.00	53,577.00	7,151.08	3,337.88	1,677.91	-0-	-0-
Colorado.....	320,917.85	11,016.00	199,223.00	57,506.00	12,540.42	361.39	3,109.37	-0-	-0-
Comal.....	321,747.75	11,156.40	169,533.00	29,062.00	9,176.24	7,583.94	612.05	-0-	-0-
Comanche.....	158,164.35	11,686.95	204,461.00	66,693.00	9,518.14	191.24	2,444.37	-0-	-0-
Concho.....	60,704.90	6,171.60	92,064.00	24,998.00	3,142.59	-0-	633.69	-0-	-0-
Cooke.....	376,285.90	12,015.55	202,412.00	48,497.00	24,833.95	9,130.80	3,754.30	-0-	-0-
Coryell.....	291,539.30	15,065.30	353,324.00	81,489.00	24,881.80	2,728.45	3,173.67	-0-	-0-
Cottle.....	69,485.25	9,037.60	56,127.00	27,803.00	3,230.27	1,355.64	399.96	-0-	-0-
Crane.....	89,466.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,629.14	417.36	-0-	-0-	-0-
Crockett.....	75,190.50	4,612.50	146,456.00	61,969.00	3,140.86	855.28	1,169.02	-0-	-0-
Crosby.....	182,249.50	10,410.30	48,437.00	5,238.00	12,055.27	6,056.83	1,722.11	-0-	-0-
Culberson.....	45,568.95	5,494.50	114,830.00	24,409.00	1,600.18	-0-	474.24	-0-	-0-
Dallam.....	115,136.50	6,448.05	3,007,457.00	282,876.00	4,626.81	2,329.88	1,291.40	-0-	-0-
Dallas.....	338,614.60	-0-	162,299.00	54,768.00	146,743.13	54,975.67	41,334.97	-0-	-0-
Dawson.....	636,372.90	13,734.40	128,837.00	49,685.00	19,293.04	3,481.32	3,152.81	-0-	-0-
Deaf Smith.....	213,228.40	3,939.60	156,867.00	41,263.00	12,887.79	4,717.56	1,018.84	-0-	-0-
Delta.....	99,571.35	9,602.60	675,103.00	107,748.00	6,237.42	2,198.27	1,110.59	-0-	-0-
Denton.....	622,573.25	15,486.90	265,890.00	70,678.00	37,570.57	10,040.92	4,218.12	-0-	-0-
Dewitt.....	433,466.05	10,708.80	121,851.00	41,231.00	9,135.94	9,135.94	2,754.58	-0-	-0-
Dickens.....	98,888.50	9,598.80	69,024.00	15,322.00	6,568.42	1,720.78	1,720.78	-0-	-0-
Dimmit.....	208,122.20	3,844.40	105,950.00	31,562.00	2,958.99	6,279.67	255.19	-0-	-0-
Donley.....	73,775.10	12,094.60	88,320.00	21,153.00	3,474.54	2,732.76	1,955.26	-0-	-0-
Duval.....	288,879.60	16,035.10	386,606.00	73,011.00	6,032.86	2,816.74	2,021.54	-0-	-0-
Eastland.....	297,891.35	12,108.60	183,213.00	48,090.00	17,412.15	4,139.95	2,923.25	-0-	-0-
Ector.....	1,413,512.80	-0-	51,304.00	13,774.00	-0-	23,086.32	5,170.33	-0-	-0-
Edwards.....	49,612.80	1,430.40	600,698.00	128,905.00	2,379.89	163.36	683.11	-0-	-0-
Ellis.....	717,361.65	12,993.40	2,381,572.00	65,728.00	29,691.04	2,577.33	5,141.01	-0-	-0-
El Paso.....	4,483,756.20	17,311.80	281,346.00	61,689.00	132,970.65	-0-	30,835.36	-0-	2,600.82
Erath.....	202,527.00	10,980.20	416,747.00	80,795.00	12,709.77	5,889.90	1,604.94	-0-	-0-
Falls.....	372,553.90	15,172.80	611,181.00	111,198.00	12,781.13	7,647.76	3,915.37	-0-	-0-
Fannin.....	409,145.60	17,056.20	229,178.00	89,854.00	20,217.79	2,428.90	5,230.05	-0-	-0-
Payette.....	325,184.85	12,636.90	118,855.00	51,711.00	18,800.09	3,972.52	2,972.81	-0-	-0-
Fisher.....	126,639.50	14,353.80	146,016.00	61,008.00	8,145.80	1,959.64	1,411.98	-0-	-0-
Floyd.....	185,306.05	9,194.50	55,861.00	24,977.00	11,104.08	2,364.44	1,254.10	-0-	-0-
Foard.....	53,562.20	5,188.80	233,680.00	131,945.00	2,573.86	915.08	543.59	-0-	-0-
Fort Bend.....	660,917.65	11,569.50	77,779.00	16,248.00	29,983.45	7,957.80	3,680.16	-0-	-0-
Franklin.....	61,720.40	6,543.10	324,397.00	88,556.00	3,343.75	1,230.08	470.34	-0-	-0-
Freestone.....	241,322.40	14,572.80	125,819.00	34,058.00	8,100.64	2,825.17	2,598.36	-0-	300.00
Frio.....	223,801.45	4,292.00	52,139.00	18,144.00	4,903.11	4,479.40	351.16	-0-	-0-
Gaines.....	237,555.20	4,781.75	626,588.00	53,010.00	15,360.67	5,699.56	4,428.46	-0-	-0-
Galveston.....	2,238,676.25	12,772.35	52,359.00	27,933.00	79,101.38	102,231.31	16,562.31	-0-	-0-
Garza.....	107,872.20	7,122.45	120,841.00	46,390.00	4,755.93	1,039.96	524.36	-0-	-0-
Gillespie.....	156,163.90	5,932.45	-0-	69.00	7,563.78	2,294.38	1,337.97	-0-	-0-
Glasscock.....	20,982.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,471.18	-0-	1,478.17	-0-	-0-

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers	Education By Television
Goliad.....	\$ 93,409.75	\$ 11,080.00	\$ 26,613.00	\$ 25,117.00	\$ 2,473.62	\$ 92.50	\$ -0-	\$ 409.66	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Gonzales.....	327,353.55	6,639.00	259,884.00	74,326.00	9,811.61	2,795.28	-0-	2,323.10	-0-	-0-
Gray.....	484,393.50	11,729.00	191,557.00	36,993.00	24,479.02	535.54	-0-	1,018.39	-0-	-0-
Grayson.....	1,112,742.55	15,029.70	1,025,319.00	138,771.00	53,219.61	17,850.37	-0-	7,310.24	-0-	-0-
Gregg.....	1,174,263.90	15,975.80	642,495.00	95,671.00	41,397.96	20,376.34	162,643.00	11,372.52	-0-	-0-
Grimes.....	243,144.55	10,618.05	270,907.00	85,860.00	5,372.10	10,969.33	-0-	2,381.64	100.00	-0-
Guadalupe.....	480,705.50	9,277.10	251,722.00	52,490.00	13,144.80	9,299.24	-0-	1,435.29	-0-	-0-
Hale.....	661,463.30	15,334.20	383,865.00	109,881.00	31,454.00	13,473.10	-0-	6,129.04	-0-	-0-
Hall.....	134,369.40	15,230.60	166,018.00	47,766.00	7,163.37	1,195.41	-0-	1,825.85	-0-	-0-
Hamilton.....	113,494.60	10,032.00	201,447.00	51,630.00	8,134.56	1,206.60	-0-	1,658.87	-0-	-0-
Hansford.....	87,099.65	2,493.35	43,732.00	27,032.00	6,697.81	1,618.04	-0-	853.39	-0-	-0-
Hardeman.....	145,584.00	4,730.00	120,524.00	37,549.00	6,375.82	1,860.60	-0-	1,185.69	-0-	-0-
Hardin.....	414,437.40	14,250.60	343,152.00	72,937.00	20,880.61	3,778.50	-0-	2,385.64	-0-	-0-
Harris.....	16,973,345.10	-0-	5,710,212.00	530,668.00	243,062.26	163,417.05	740,747.00	70,928.35	-0-	2,686.16
Harrison.....	865,915.45	16,575.00	701,168.00	173,118.00	20,514.48	3,150.00	-0-	3,776.01	-0-	-0-
Hartley.....	17,423.10	2,131.80	16,838.00	7,701.00	1,382.79	1,035.52	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Haskell.....	183,239.80	12,820.50	189,219.00	66,354.00	13,455.10	4,535.52	-0-	2,566.46	-0-	-0-
Hays.....	390,319.85	16,663.40	331,503.00	56,984.00	15,702.94	10,205.61	-0-	1,730.38	-0-	-0-
Hemphill.....	47,772.95	2,017.80	50,546.00	7,700.00	1,898.39	706.88	-0-	701.70	-0-	-0-
Henderson.....	369,113.70	12,279.40	492,772.00	108,743.00	17,336.56	1,343.83	82,955.00	6,970.61	100.00	-0-
Hidalgo.....	3,731,223.85	16,922.15	1,178,871.00	211,963.00	64,839.18	330,090.84	160,679.00	6,564.52	.....	-0-
Hill.....	407,234.50	15,663.60	535,814.00	129,347.00	15,611.44	11,881.30	-0-	3,334.36	-0-	-0-
Hockley.....	415,918.65	13,813.35	312,632.00	101,725.00	19,761.88	6,929.06	-0-	5,063.59	-0-	-0-
Hood.....	80,690.30	6,366.00	121,633.00	27,964.00	7,074.74	3,921.76	-0-	1,360.09	-0-	-0-
Hopkins.....	305,005.30	12,815.40	417,260.00	114,180.00	17,954.05	6,077.97	-0-	4,119.61	-0-	-0-
Houston.....	323,971.60	15,762.00	471,158.00	122,809.00	13,459.34	765.08	-0-	4,707.89	-0-	-0-
Howard.....	546,759.40	12,573.75	350,261.00	93,223.00	9,495.80	1,267.92	69,920.00	2,105.39	-0-	-0-
Hudspeth.....	59,148.30	3,731.80	57,005.00	14,416.00	1,298.94	441.67	-0-	495.71	-0-	-0-
Hunt.....	574,054.00	16,940.00	701,535.00	112,074.00	30,620.03	7,284.08	-0-	5,096.40	100.00	-0-
Hutchinson.....	662,774.15	9,768.00	368,123.00	23,374.00	31,737.48	5,286.84	63,250.00	3,035.18	-0-	-0-
Irion.....	22,400.75	2,203.15	39,135.00	3,836.00	1,174.04	404.72	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Jack.....	114,043.55	9,971.70	68,669.00	40,289.00	7,249.55	2,677.76	-0-	2,023.39	-0-	-0-
Jackson.....	290,282.70	6,179.25	125,385.00	37,946.00	14,120.04	4,285.52	-0-	3,278.81	-0-	-0-
Jasper.....	416,124.10	14,677.20	470,227.00	104,391.00	24,255.76	16,172.64	-0-	3,327.06	-0-	-0-
Jeff Davis.....	28,216.20	6,430.25	44,872.00	1,493.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	421.88	-0-	-0-
Jefferson.....	3,871,241.10	7,462.80	970,631.00	96,989.00	54,566.34	17,464.17	-0-	34,040.65	-0-	-0-
Jim Hogg.....	99,397.15	3,696.00	33,159.00	12,433.00	1,115.11	101.20	-0-	205.37	-0-	-0-
Jim Wells.....	649,427.70	20,937.60	366,791.00	38,489.00	28,443.99	11,079.36	-0-	3,862.27	-0-	-0-
Johnson.....	540,279.80	14,102.00	560,173.00	92,509.00	31,314.02	5,907.03	-0-	4,077.47	-0-	-0-
Jones.....	329,981.40	9,625.50	258,836.00	68,348.00	16,777.83	7,537.44	-0-	4,089.10	-0-	-0-
Karnes.....	285,044.75	14,313.60	221,960.00	56,310.00	6,582.48	7,513.09	-0-	1,718.44	-0-	-0-
Kaufman.....	469,224.05	14,496.00	521,901.00	95,261.00	16,545.09	4,462.27	-0-	3,822.35	100.00	-0-
Kendall.....	94,008.45	2,351.35	106,786.00	24,347.00	7,219.31	2,313.04	-0-	753.41	-0-	-0-

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (Continued)									
	8,354.60	3,598.85	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kenedy.....	16,212.25	4,663.10	570.00	-0-	1,512.14	1,586.24	356.15	-0-	-0-
Kent.....	212,533.10	6,432.80	170,597.00	20,014.00	8,516.53	2,766.62	619.82	-0-	-0-
Kerr.....	59,227.95	3,078.40	72,596.00	18,308.00	3,327.03	915.64	552.60	-0-	-0-
Kimble.....	7,623.90	4,351.20	3,072.00	5,844.00	880.56	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kinney.....	37,789.30	3,041.75	29,911.00	7,506.00	-0-	-0-	373.36	-0-	-0-
Kleberg.....	471,719.50	6,119.00	313,538.00	13,600.00	4,047.56	2,260.44	1,083.18	-0-	-0-
Knox.....	141,253.65	11,096.60	164,135.00	38,381.00	5,905.06	681.39	2,172.98	-0-	-0-
Lamar.....	585,288.60	17,284.50	725,190.00	135,449.00	25,144.67	4,949.79	10,862.04	-0-	-0-
Lamb.....	403,699.35	8,624.55	338,407.00	118,291.00	29,195.72	4,412.72	4,357.50	-0-	-0-
Lampasas.....	147,119.80	6,699.55	176,346.00	34,607.00	9,417.37	4,649.96	1,000.42	-0-	-0-
La Salle.....	130,049.75	9,801.75	144,155.00	10,089.00	2,954.56	2,537.76	359.81	-0-	-0-
Lavaca.....	287,088.40	11,256.00	88,775.00	59,795.00	12,177.00	5,353.46	1,366.18	-0-	-0-
Lee.....	163,593.60	9,214.00	161,130.00	49,801.00	8,068.24	2,004.12	1,595.88	-0-	-0-
Leon.....	198,900.20	14,372.40	350,500.00	95,740.00	9,400.24	3,891.08	3,758.21	-0-	-0-
Liberty.....	568,002.90	13,606.75	440,595.00	99,294.00	31,556.97	22,069.83	4,073.18	-0-	-0-
Limestone.....	322,509.20	15,192.25	451,112.00	89,284.00	11,246.63	6,123.22	2,506.88	-0-	-0-
Lipscomb.....	54,116.60	1,917.00	70,282.00	20,395.00	3,468.34	1,890.72	1,402.21	-0-	-0-
Live Oak.....	148,495.80	4,518.80	88,637.00	39,628.00	6,750.22	234.08	1,092.66	-0-	-0-
Llano.....	63,327.65	3,027.50	40,619.00	21,160.00	3,677.13	622.32	457.79	-0-	-0-
Loving.....	1,088.95	1,173.05	2,230.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lubbock.....	2,151,385.70	16,850.40	1,347,896.00	143,041.00	77,790.52	38,576.26	19,817.91	-0-	-0-
Lynn.....	197,356.10	8,790.40	120,827.00	61,370.00	11,898.26	2,115.88	2,932.73	-0-	-0-
Madison.....	107,379.00	6,577.20	159,935.00	45,043.00	5,801.96	2,891.92	1,187.04	-0-	-0-
Marion.....	159,672.00	11,100.00	190,914.00	41,495.00	5,848.73	-0-	841.25	-0-	-0-
Martin.....	87,877.30	6,160.75	63,026.00	28,049.00	6,122.45	561.22	931.12	-0-	-0-
Mason.....	64,909.50	1,686.00	51,839.00	25,599.00	4,823.34	1,211.96	535.06	-0-	-0-
Matagorda.....	142,841.10	12,604.20	263,293.00	52,895.00	26,534.78	5,408.00	4,767.99	-0-	-0-
Maverick.....	292,734.40	2,650.20	64,902.00	14,125.00	9,688.93	9,966.69	562.61	-0-	-0-
McClulloch.....	142,422.15	13,304.25	180,018.00	36,812.00	4,748.86	3,862.36	1,927.65	-0-	-0-
McLennan.....	2,244,291.70	21,288.00	1,722,150.00	201,561.00	92,833.47	19,529.92	11,814.23	-0-	-0-
McMillen.....	13,780.75	1,855.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Medina.....	370,670.45	7,198.50	137,962.00	56,119.00	9,387.45	3,286.10	2,650.14	-0-	-0-
Menard.....	44,600.00	1,294.30	30,296.00	9,370.00	2,172.18	1,223.80	422.45	-0-	-0-
Midland.....	900,439.35	8,149.40	777,193.00	33,451.00	48,350.10	599.80	1,683.68	-0-	-0-
Milam.....	392,637.35	16,752.40	396,972.00	97,703.00	21,021.97	5,728.03	3,973.82	-0-	-0-
Mills.....	65,944.90	6,489.40	107,348.00	37,817.00	6,581.84	410.04	1,458.43	-0-	-0-
Mitchell.....	205,344.40	7,991.55	158,822.00	61,582.00	12,070.80	2,084.52	1,830.32	-0-	-0-
Montague.....	249,841.65	11,158.80	217,967.00	68,669.00	13,775.24	7,745.55	2,473.18	-0-	-0-
Montgomery.....	486,863.90	10,988.80	276,303.00	102,309.00	16,625.40	18,026.81	2,322.31	-0-	-0-
Moore.....	303,766.50	8,988.75	103,154.00	21,348.00	17,908.01	1,713.64	502.79	-0-	-0-
Morris.....	227,338.40	4,372.55	204,855.00	60,595.00	14,225.65	8,436.76	1,615.77	-0-	-0-
Motley.....	51,152.25	6,256.00	75,824.00	20,661.00	3,936.34	1,265.11	605.11	-0-	-0-
Nacogdoches.....	495,838.45	16,936.15	665,075.00	129,953.00	23,701.76	11,975.56	4,040.15	-0-	-0-
Navarro.....	634,229.95	15,946.70	586,970.00	118,860.00	29,008.88	7,603.12	3,499.99	-0-	-0-
Newton.....	186,551.20	13,617.00	247,219.00	61,344.00	13,495.68	8,388.43	2,207.80	-0-	-0-
Nolan.....	348,648.55	11,077.50	255,016.00	52,976.00	16,926.69	1,638.54	4,528.81	-0-	-0-
							2,295.54	-0-	-0-
							100.00	-0-	-0-
							100.00	-0-	-0-
							300.00	-0-	-0-
							2,258.91	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-
							-0-	-0-	-0-

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanees Teachers	Education By Television
Nueces.....	\$ 4,045,880.40	\$ 12,993.25	\$ 1,517,855.00	\$ 72,268.00	\$ 136,835.46	\$ 48,648.21	\$ 209,769.00	\$ 36,349.34	\$ -0-	\$ 2,133.99
Ochiltree.....	102,222.25	1,174.70	47,839.00	25,153.00	7,053.52	21.60	-0-	864.81	-0-	-0-
Olgham.....	50,652.90	1,814.70	58,119.00	20,404.00	9,566.25	119.64	-0-	1,138.71	-0-	-0-
Orange.....	987,513.60	13,979.90	649,330.00	87,320.00	48,639.47	14,632.50	-0-	9,707.04	-0-	-0-
Palo Pinto.....	308,034.10	11,650.80	336,995.00	52,245.00	18,756.16	12,794.07	-0-	2,262.74	-0-	-0-
Panola.....	320,606.90	13,044.20	207,157.00	114,952.00	17,224.98	3,392.37	41,400.00	2,961.49	-0-	-0-
Parker.....	344,407.15	15,962.10	388,530.00	91,903.00	20,524.31	8,902.18	47,150.00	2,671.81	-0-	-0-
Parmer.....	166,145.80	3,114.60	170,298.00	64,799.00	15,300.47	2,940.28	-0-	1,729.40	-0-	-0-
Pecos.....	208,924.00	5,498.00	68,921.00	13,733.00	3,290.83	-0-	-0-	3,014.49	-0-	-0-
Polk.....	247,102.85	14,757.40	314,269.00	76,481.00	11,293.01	13,515.98	-0-	2,224.33	-0-	-0-
Potter.....	1,757,799.25	13,267.80	1,024,160.00	4,200.00	118,681.17	37,216.53	129,916.00	15,203.44	-0-	2,170.65
Presidio.....	113,164.00	5,396.00	57,068.00	7,238.00	-0-	302.07	-0-	449.68	-0-	-0-
Rains.....	50,986.10	6,592.05	80,324.00	22,407.00	2,816.42	866.33	-0-	847.54	-0-	-0-
Randall.....	104,251.10	3,643.50	100,325.00	27,453.00	6,473.60	777.73	-0-	1,248.26	-0-	-0-
Reagan.....	85,127.35	-0-	-0-	7,195.00	4,086.51	3,907.36	-0-	425.68	-0-	-0-
Real.....	18,468.70	2,795.10	23,814.00	5,350.00	721.64	239.48	-0-	444.78	-0-	-0-
Red River.....	286,396.25	13,674.50	416,415.00	77,834.00	14,007.41	6,182.79	-0-	3,529.91	-0-	-0-
Reeves.....	332,245.20	1,282.80	134,580.00	23,484.00	652.09	-0-	-0-	1,529.29	-0-	-0-
Refugio.....	221,573.10	2,438.65	25,627.00	11,337.00	6,578.31	2,286.44	-0-	961.95	-0-	-0-
Roberts.....	13,200.85	1,350.00	-0-	-0-	867.00	675.16	-0-	1,153.65	-0-	-0-
Robertson.....	318,755.50	16,776.00	372,274.00	80,509.00	8,550.13	2,302.71	-0-	2,255.07	-0-	-0-
Rockwall.....	118,186.85	6,605.70	117,673.00	26,435.00	5,599.32	2,697.96	-0-	870.19	-0-	-0-
Runnels.....	248,274.30	13,861.00	216,764.00	55,920.00	15,511.81	5,081.56	-0-	2,738.91	-0-	-0-
Rusk.....	637,459.35	17,231.10	584,649.00	159,814.00	22,471.43	2,998.74	-0-	6,414.96	-0-	-0-
Sabine.....	137,834.30	7,801.25	179,895.00	40,763.00	6,285.11	5,445.04	-0-	1,774.17	-0-	-0-
San Augustine.....	15,739.25	5,346.00	185,346.00	62,145.00	6,121.73	1,006.04	-0-	1,065.41	-0-	-0-
San Jacinto.....	114,063.40	5,310.80	140,166.00	38,598.00	5,848.81	2,818.93	-0-	1,466.16	-0-	-0-
San Patricio.....	951,014.10	3,738.00	192,087.00	28,992.00	25,048.72	6,478.81	-0-	4,375.47	-0-	-0-
San Saba.....	106,446.20	8,892.00	130,045.00	33,785.00	5,536.37	2,018.68	-0-	909.70	-0-	-0-
Schleicher.....	45,176.80	1,320.00	339.00	5,699.00	2,992.79	618.44	-0-	491.36	-0-	-0-
Scurry.....	366,114.60	11,656.80	42,658.00	26,118.00	24,052.92	17,124.28	-0-	4,564.74	-0-	-0-
Shackelford.....	62,604.20	864.00	46,792.00	16,183.00	3,939.74	896.88	-0-	971.31	-0-	-0-
Shelby.....	378,941.85	17,952.35	449,491.00	132,960.00	10,823.39	499.44	-0-	3,858.61	88.00	-0-
Sherman.....	46,555.40	957.00	-0-	-0-	3,660.61	-0-	-0-	1,781.11	-0-	-0-
Smith.....	1,378,943.10	17,798.00	1,283,182.00	205,975.00	55,370.93	23,514.81	237,095.00	28,036.14	388.00	2,254.87
Somervell.....	30,329.35	6,616.40	51,380.00	13,503.00	13,285.42	821.50	-0-	474.10	-0-	-0-
Start.....	390,392.05	16,079.70	69,165.00	44,008.00	13,857.60	5,075.68	-0-	1,987.66	-0-	-0-
Stephens.....	124,003.40	7,270.80	116,080.00	23,650.00	7,537.24	-0-	-0-	718.12	-0-	-0-
Sterling.....	22,932.00	-0-	17,053.00	4,660.00	1,197.36	409.08	-0-	453.33	-0-	-0-
Stonewall.....	48,561.15	10,262.60	26,054.00	21,027.00	4,271.16	1,435.07	-0-	762.73	-0-	-0-
Sutton.....	64,749.80	926.20	53,558.00	4,830.00	1,837.95	426.48	-0-	164.42	-0-	-0-
Swisher.....	199,728.55	3,786.00	139,112.00	64,793.00	12,263.35	1,043.45	-0-	2,105.55	-0-	-0-
Tarrant.....	7,488,115.85	24,066.75	3,611,704.00	192,025.00	145,753.75	64,171.45	-0-	25,611.15	-0-	-0-
Texas.....	1,244,644.75	16,041.00	891,234.00	81,853.00	57,597.03	21,143.62	-0-	8,170.21	-0-	2,219.40

TABLE 27 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES (continued)

Terry.....	260,242.95	11,138.30	121,954.00	43,049.00	15,937.10	6,382.12	-0-	2,331.98	-0-	-0-
Throckmorton.....	101,675.50	4,456.25	19,334.00	16,572.00	3,579.62	1,087.28	-0-	1,164.47	-0-	-0-
Titus.....	211,668.40	13,858.60	326,433.00	47,740.00	16,259.38	343.53	-0-	1,158.75	-0-	-0-

Expenditures	1,944,644.75	16,041.00	891,234.00	81,853.00	57,597.03	21,143.62	-0-	8,170.21	2,219.40
Terry.....	260,242.95	11,138.30	121,954.00	43,049.00	15,937.10	6,328.12	-0-	2,331.98	-0-
Throckmorton.....	101,675.50	4,456.25	19,334.00	16,572.00	3,579.62	1,087.28	-0-	1,164.47	-0-
Titus.....	211,668.40	13,858.60	326,433.00	47,740.00	16,259.38	343.53	-0-	1,158.75	-0-
Tom Green.....	1,001,806.50	17,671.50	791,191.00	47,282.00	46,987.45	12,866.69	125,500.00	7,919.37	-0-
Travis.....	2,753,263.70	16,148.70	1,576,247.00	76,379.00	143,808.09	60,366.13	-0-	89,005.77	100.00
Trinity.....	138,713.80	15,682.80	249,996.00	53,419.00	57,777.82	614.92	-0-	3,684.01	-0-
Tyler.....	213,514.05	11,472.40	264,873.00	68,460.00	16,544.31	5,869.01	-0-	5,217.25	-0-
Upshur.....	326,210.75	16,387.50	400,778.00	102,281.00	16,736.48	5,032.98	-0-	3,388.33	-0-
Upton.....	134,784.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,825.60	1,912.04	-0-	746.37	-0-
Uvalde.....	365,603.20	5,143.60	169,293.00	33,022.00	14,157.87	8,032.08	34,500.00	1,214.73	-0-
Val Verde.....	378,384.90	7,167.35	217,505.00	3,272.00	6,177.53	5,439.38	-0-	714.94	-0-
Van Zandt.....	328,976.45	13,310.20	355,981.00	88,475.00	21,902.86	5,008.54	-0-	3,307.33	100.00
Victoria.....	791,476.30	17,257.35	129,500.00	51,650.00	29,429.00	4,491.38	99,482.00	2,633.95	-0-
Walker.....	264,358.50	14,227.90	350,729.00	72,435.00	14,483.37	8,622.51	-0-	2,973.73	100.00
Waller.....	199,216.55	7,540.00	191,456.00	59,095.00	7,203.57	2,315.19	-0-	1,878.76	-0-
Ward.....	248,789.85	3,384.15	132,680.00	12,333.00	5,212.37	780.04	-0-	1,595.91	-0-
Washington.....	309,840.95	9,404.70	247,326.00	80,016.00	9,117.85	1,292.96	96,863.00	2,026.37	-0-
Webb.....	1,273,071.95	15,695.90	281,364.00	3,854.00	5,424.47	18,902.09	96,863.00	4,666.89	-0-
Wharton.....	742,261.65	14,707.95	307,562.00	93,680.00	22,741.69	6,639.41	104,390.00	6,123.15	-0-
Wheeler.....	146,943.20	10,719.50	185,350.00	55,888.00	9,208.22	3,368.08	-0-	1,913.69	-0-
Wichita.....	1,580,723.60	13,230.75	771,897.00	52,690.00	19,922.82	3,281.16	170,498.00	2,829.31	1,197.10
Wilbarger.....	281,628.55	15,511.50	283,642.00	62,270.00	15,582.34	6,887.40	-0-	3,019.00	-0-
Willacy.....	437,415.30	10,213.85	138,205.00	60,608.00	12,080.07	7,083.52	-0-	1,561.35	-0-
Williamson.....	613,074.50	16,332.00	527,985.00	119,603.00	23,865.60	12,086.67	-0-	4,456.91	100.00
Wilson.....	272,588.10	8,762.40	188,867.00	56,597.00	5,759.66	3,511.93	-0-	1,852.86	-0-
Winkler.....	207,092.55	933.45	28,638.00	2,025.00	9,257.16	1,697.16	-0-	162.37	-0-
Wise.....	225,891.90	14,766.40	322,557.00	76,705.00	15,248.68	3,957.68	-0-	3,014.66	-0-
Wood.....	333,234.10	15,647.55	371,627.00	82,285.00	22,044.10	6,273.19	-0-	4,577.13	-0-
Yoakum.....	144,510.15	3,160.30	-0-	-0-	10,279.40	463.00	-0-	1,823.79	-0-
Young.....	253,737.50	8,993.70	191,825.00	54,350.00	17,332.41	5,093.97	-0-	1,830.92	-0-
Zapata.....	74,093.65	6,792.35	7,296.00	7,110.00	1,014.05	283.32	-0-	273.13	-0-
Zavala.....	267,487.20	2,096.40	56,021.00	13,892.00	8,405.99	4,844.97	-0-	258.24	-0-

TABLE 28 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, All Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1957

Expenditures Classification	Budget	Expenditures	DISBURSMENT PURPOSES						
			General Revenue A	Textbook B	Vocational Education C	Veterans Education D	Television E	Rehabilitation F	Certification Fees G
Salaries.....	\$ 1,523,977.00	\$ 1,538,826.85	\$ 794,406.40	\$ 153,467.73	\$ 417,723.32	\$ 94,167.25	\$ 27,507.39	\$ 33,739.17	\$ 17,815.59
Travel.....	209,875.00	209,580.38	108,021.70	3,274.65	67,811.65	19,361.56	4,536.70	-0-	\$ 1,578.65
Rentals.....	20,654.00	23,787.39	17,787.71	5,957.83	41.85	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Communications & Utilities.....	59,990.00	53,852.76	34,469.90	6,430.32	11,203.25	-0-	1,749.29	-0-	-0-
Office Expense & Printing.....	77,905.00	82,511.72	61,175.87	11,688.06	6,112.07	-0-	3,535.72	-0-	-0-
Premiums and Fees.....	17,212.00	19,649.00	8,886.60	12.50	-0-	-0-	10,749.90	-0-	-0-
Repairs & Maintenance.....	48,706.00	45,409.31	44,514.21	869.44	-0-	-0-	25.66	-0-	-0-
Capital Outlay.....	9,000.00	9,372.11	9,199.30	55.00	-0-	-0-	117.81	-0-	-0-
Totals.....	\$ 1,967,319.00	\$ 1,982,989.52	\$ 1,078,461.69	\$ 181,755.53	\$ 502,892.14	\$ 113,548.81	\$ 48,222.47	\$ 33,739.17	\$ 19,304.24
									\$ 4,975.47

TABLE 29 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - Administrative Expenditure by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitation, Guidance and Placement for Year Ending August 31, 1957

STATEMENT OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION, GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT, AND CASE SERVICES FOR THE TEN MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

FOR THE TWO MONTHS ENDED AUGUST 31, 1957

Item	Budget	Expenditures	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES	
			Federal Rehabilitation F	O.A.S.I. J
Salaries.....	\$ 475,254.00	\$ 404,503.91	\$ 334,312.31	\$ 70,191.60
Travel.....	43,150.00	33,785.66	28,557.49	5,228.17
Rentals.....	29,275.00	27,162.17	23,808.60	3,353.57
Communications & Utilities.....	17,410.00	15,507.05	13,801.32	1,705.73
Office Expense & Printing.....	6,250.00	5,141.70	3,672.58	1,469.12
Repairs & Maintenance.....	800.00	689.99	650.24	39.75
Capital Outlay.....	10,270.00	15,863.85	7,228.35	8,635.50
Totals.....	\$ 582,409.00	\$ 502,654.33	\$ 412,030.89	\$ 90,623.44

TABLE 30 - ASSESSED VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY - Assessed Valuation of School Property by Years

School Year	Amount
1956-57.....	\$ 17,226,278.850
1955-56.....	15,820,257.895
1954-55.....	14,313,127.398
1953-54.....	13,431,507.398
1952-53.....	12,199,698.068
1951-52.....	10,980,315.169
1950-51.....	9,790,758.487
1949-50.....	8,245,723.323
1948-49.....	7,892,708.823
1947-48.....	7,676,461.711
1946-47.....	6,167,712.490
1945-46.....	5,743,283.584
1944-45.....	5,596,576.119
1943-44.....	5,863,913.841
1942-43.....	5,046,202.681

TABLE 31 - ASSESSED VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY - School Bonds Issued in Texas by Years

School Year	Amount
1942-43.....	\$ 654,580
1943-44.....	811,792
1944-45.....	17,270,000
1945-46.....	24,760,975
1946-47.....	26,921,200
1947-48.....	73,158,650
1948-49.....	57,562,405
1949-50.....	75,611,950
1950-51.....	64,480,950
1951-52.....	75,998,640
1952-53.....	88,723,690
1953-54.....	101,678,020
1954-55.....	90,819,123
1955-56.....	123,182,743
1956-57.....	129,271,992
Total.....	954,031,437

TABLE 32 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Permanent School Funds for 1955-56 and 1956-57

Item and Source	Year Ending August 31, 1956	Year Ending August 31, 1957	Total for Biennium
Principal on Land Sales.....	\$ 611,065.75	\$ 443,808.06	\$ 1,054,873.81
Sand, Shell, Gravel and Clay.....	11,825.19	9,201.14	21,026.33
Mineral Leases, Rentals and Bonuses.....	21,469,280.33	12,780,697.94*	34,249,978.27
Rental on Forfeited Land.....	10.00	10.00	20.00
Rental on Prospected Permits.....	164,250.00	156,200.00	320,450.00
Oil and Gas Royalties.....	14,360,405.71	14,901,787.74	29,262,193.45
Miscellaneous Royalties.....	22,365.98	13,958.54	36,224.52
Judgement (Oil and Gas).....	...	137,051.43	137,051.43
Total Receipts.....	36,639,202.96	28,442,614.95	65,081,817.81
* Amount has been reduced by an \$87,000 refund on a mineral lease			

The net increase for the year ending August 31, 1957 in column three is substantially less than receipts shown in column two due to the fact that the total amount of \$87,000 refund on a mineral lease was transferred to the Available School Fund under the authority of H.B. 103, Regular Session, 1957.

TABLE 33 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Comparison of Investment Account

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Total Investment (Fair Value)		Increase or Decrease
	Beginning September 1, 1955	Ending August 31, 1957	

The net increase for the year ending August 31, 1957 in column three is substantially less than receipts shown in column two due to the fact that 1.5% of the Permanent School Fund, totaling \$3,656,181.61 was transferred to the Available School Fund under the authority of H.B. 103, Regular Session, 1956-57.

TABLE 33 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Comparison of Investment Account

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Total Investments (Fair Value) Held		Increase or Decrease
	Beginning September 1, 1955	Ending August 31, 1957	
Common School Districts.....	\$ 3,240,051.00	\$ 3,541,462.00	+ \$ 301,411.00
Independent School Districts...	65,872,426.96	104,281,003.96	+ 38,408,577.00
Junior College.....	3,145,000.00	3,832,000.00	+ 687,000.00
Counties.....	6,482,200.00	13,464,100.00	+ 6,981,900.00
Water Districts.....	6,890,000.00	11,624,000.00	+ 4,734,000.00
Conservation & Reclamation District.....	50,500.00	-0-	- 50,500.00
Justice Precinct.....	22,000.00	26,000.00	- 6,000.00
Road Districts.....	374,789.00	433,523.00	+ 58,734.00
Cities.....	5,499,450.00	12,094,550.00	+ 6,595,100.00
Treasury Bonds.....	186,673,000.00	194,173,000.00	+ 7,500,000.00
Savings, Series G.....	2,700,000.00	2,500,000.00	- 200,000.00
Savings, Series K.....	600,000.00	600,000.00	...
Investment, Series A-1965.....	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	...
Investment, Series B-1975/80.....	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	...
State of Texas.....	293,131,416.96	358,091,638.96	+ 64,960,222.00
Total PSF Investments.....	512,000.00	30,000.00	- 482,000.00
Purchase Commitments.....	5,501,539.27	2,994,839.82	- 2,506,699.45
Net Cash Balance.....	299,144,956.23	361,116,478.78	+ 61,971,522.55
Less Unamortized Discount.....	1,164,128.72	1,346,237.09	- 182,108.37
TOTAL FUND.....	\$ 297,980,827.51	\$ 359,770,241.69	+ \$ 61,789,414.18

TABLE 34 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Bonds Purchased During 1955-57 Biennium

	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1956	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1957	Total for Biennium
Municipals			
Common School Districts.....	\$ 556,050.00	\$ 658,004.00	\$ 1,214,054.00
Independent School Districts.....	21,684,000.00	21,996,763.00	43,680,763.00
Junior College.....	840,000.00	...	840,000.00
Counties.....	5,611,000.00	2,342,500.00	7,953,500.00
Road Districts.....	174,000.00	50,000.00	224,000.00
Water Districts.....	2,500,000.00	2,630,000.00	5,130,000.00
Cities.....	2,550,000.00	4,314,500.00	6,864,500.00
Total Municipals.....	\$ 33,915,050.00	\$ 31,991,767.00	\$ 65,906,817.00
Governments			
Treasury Bonds.....	7,500,000.00	...	7,500,000.00
Treasury Bills.....	7,500,000.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00
Total Governments.....	\$ 41,415,050.00*	\$ 34,191,767.00**	\$ 75,606,817.00
TOTAL PURCHASES.....			

* Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating \$76,665.26

** Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating \$112,569.28

TABLE 35 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Coupon Rates Borne by Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1957

Coupon Rate	School Districts	Cities and Counties	Government	State of Texas	Total
6.....	\$ 27,950	\$ 3,500	-	-	\$ 31,450
5 1/2.....	34,450	-	-	-	34,450
5.....	1,990,720	69,050	-	157,500	2,217,270
4 3/4.....	5,500	24,000	-	-	29,500
4 1/2.....	1,200,909	52,500	-	-	1,253,409
4 1/4.....	2,146,028	155,000	-	-	2,301,028
4 1/8.....	190,000	-	-	-	190,000
4 1/10.....	-	55,000	-	-	55,000
4.....	8,494,193	5,672,973	-	229,500	14,396,666
3.95.....	400,000	-	-	-	400,000
3.90.....	1,300,000	400,000	-	-	1,700,000
3 7/8.....	533,000	-	-	-	533,000
3.80.....	-	600,000	-	-	600,000
3 3/4.....	5,652,215	1,659,000	-	-	7,311,215
3 5/8.....	152,000	-	-	-	152,000
3.60.....	2,900	-	-	-	2,900
3 1/2.....	10,920,525	1,490,000	-	-	12,410,525
3.45.....	2,700,000	-	-	-	2,700,000
3.40.....	424,000	-	-	-	424,000
3 3/8.....	480,000	-	-	-	480,000
3 1/4.....	13,716,750	405,000	18,500,000	-	36,831,750
3.20.....	-	5,615,000	-	-	5,615,000
3 1/8.....	1,411,000	100,000	-	-	1,511,000
3.10.....	723,000	845,000	-	-	1,568,000
3.....	24,245,275	321,000	27,150,000	2,435,000	60,307,175
2.95.....	967,000	6,476,900	-	-	7,443,900
2.90.....	677,000	-	-	-	677,000
2 7/8.....	855,000	3,959,000	-	-	4,814,000
2.85.....	100,000	210,000	-	-	310,000
2.80.....	1,870,000	1,270,000	-	-	3,140,000
2.76.....	-	3,015,000	-	-	3,015,000
2 3/4.....	16,962,300	600,000	600,000	-	18,162,300
2.70.....	1,929,000	5,158,250	11,500,000	-	22,587,250
2 5/8.....	131,000	-	-	-	131,000
2.60.....	1,093,000	-	-	-	1,093,000
2 1/2.....	9,789,750	758,000	137,543,000	-	148,090,750
2.40.....	40,000	-	-	-	40,000
2 1/4.....	477,000	96,000	10,680,000	-	11,253,000
2.....	9,000	10,000	-	-	19,000
1 3/4.....	4,000	-	-	-	4,000
Totals.....	\$ 111,654,465	\$ 37,642,173	\$ 205,973,000	\$ 2,822,000	\$ 358,091,638

TABLE 36 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund

Year Ending	Par Value of Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund	Net Uninvested Cash	Outstanding Purchase Commitments	Total Investment Fund	Annual Gross Increase Investment Fund	Add Premiums Paid Out	Deduct Premiums Recovered	Net Increase Investment Fund	Percent of Net Increase in Fund	Ratio: Net Cash to Total Fund
8/31/53 Muni. Govt. State TOTAL Less Discount	\$ 76,751,143.24 130,723,000.00 <u>2,872,000.00</u> 210,346,143.24 934,704.00 \$ 209,411,439.24	\$3,174,190.22	\$ 31,000.00	\$212,616,629.46	\$16,837,517.42	\$ 8,766.85	\$ 4,376.28	\$16,841,907.99	8.60%	1.49%
8/31/54 Muni. Govt State TOTAL Less Discount	80,722,679.42 178,623,000.00 <u>2,872,000.00</u> \$ 262,217,679.42 1,148,557.81 261,069,121.61	\$4,226,745.10	\$ 93,500.00	\$265,389,366.71	\$52,772,737.25	\$1,310,650.04	\$344,374.02	\$53,729,013.27	25.27%	1.59%
8/31/55 Muni. Govt. State TOTAL Less Discount	\$ 91,586,416.96 198,673,000.00 <u>2,872,000.00</u> \$ 293,131,416.96 1,164,128.72 \$ 291,967,288.24	\$5,501,539.27	\$512,000.00	\$297,980,827.51	\$32,591,460.80	\$ 150,331.43	\$743,964.09	\$31,997,828.14	12.06%	1.85%
8/31/56 Muni. Govt. State TOTAL Less Discount	\$121,486,082.04 206,073,000.00 <u>2,833,606.50</u> \$330,392,688.54 1,240,793.98 \$329,151,894.56	\$5,740,785.10	\$50,000.00	\$334,942,679.66	\$36,961,852.15	\$ 76,665.26	\$387,716.74	\$36,650,800.67	12.30%	1.71%
8/31/57 Muni. Govt. State TOTAL Less Discount	\$149,296,638.96 205,973,000.00 <u>2,822,000.00</u> \$358,091,638.96 1,346,237.09 356,745,401.87	\$2,994,839.82	\$30,000.00	\$359,770,241.69	\$24,827,562.03	\$14,628.25	\$55,757.04	\$24,786,433.24	7.40%	0.83%

TABLE 37 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS - Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1956 and August 31, 1957 and
Distribution of Default Therein

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Par Value of Holdings	% to Total Municipals	Amount in Default	% of Default To Total Default	% of Default to Amt. Owned	No. of Issues Owned	Number of Issuing Agencies in	
							Held	Default
AUGUST 31, 1956								
Common School Districts.....	\$ 3,305,474.58	2.72%	-	-	.002%	263	193	-
Independent School Districts.....	84,986,051.46	69.96%	-	32.14%	-	1,075	648	2
Junior College.....	3,917,000.00	3.23%	-	-	-	8	7	-
Counties.....	11,598,400.00	9.55%	-	-	-	38	29	-
Water Districts.....	9,245,000.00	7.61%	-	-	-	6	5	-
Conservation & Reclamation Districts..	14,500.00	.01%	-	-	-	1	1	-
Justice Precinct.....	29,000.00	.02%	-	-	-	1	1	-
Road Districts.....	453,156.00	.37%	-	-	-	18	18	-
Cities.....	7,937,500.00	6.53%	4,000.00	67.86%	.050%	58	31	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31, 1956.....	\$ 121,486,082.04	100.00%	\$ 5,894.50	100.00%	.005%	1,468	933	3
AUGUST 31, 1957								
Common School Districts....	\$ 3,541,462.00	2.38%	-	-	.0001%	230	176	-
Independent School Districts.....	104,281,003.96	69.84%	152.50	4.84%	-	1,091	642	2
Junior College.....	3,832,000.00	2.57%	-	-	-	8	7	-
Counties.....	13,464,100.00	9.02%	-	-	-	48	36	-
Water Districts.....	11,624,000.00	7.79%	-	-	-	9	6	-
Justice Precinct.....	26,000.00	.01%	-	-	-	1	1	-
Road Districts.....	433,523.00	.29%	-	-	-	18	17	-
Cities.....	12,024,550.00	8.10%	3,000.00	95.16%	.0248%	65	35	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31, 1957.....	149,296,638.96	100.00%	3,152.50	100.00%	.0021%	1,470	920	3

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION - Number of Buses, Daily Miles Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County, 1954-55

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported	County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced				Dirt	Surfaced	
Anderson.....	67	1,192.6	3,055.8	3,099	Cooke.....	27	782.4	745.1	918
Andrews.....	16	259.0	937.0	455	Corvett.....	43	93.5	2,665.8	1,499
Angelina.....	49	1,159.0	2,360.2	2,947	Cottle.....	14	622.8	613.8	435
Arkansas.....	5	2.0	262.0	182	Crane.....	6	9.0	225.0	177
Archer.....	18	414.4	715.4	560	Crockett.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Armstrong.....	7	436.6	280.8	172	Crosby.....	29	1,128.4	871.5	1,168
Atascosa.....	33	825.4	1,331.8	1,576	Culberson.....	3	20.0	306.0	70
Austin.....	31	145.3	1,904.2	1,343	Dallam.....	14	688.7	735.2	304
Bailey.....	28	1,063.8	915.8	1,180	Dallas.....	129	4.0	6,064.8	12,742
Bandera.....	10	375.0	500.2	289	Dawson.....	32	1,401.0	713.2	1,339
Bastrop.....	31	40.0	2,119.6	1,205	Deaf Smith.....	24	1,376.0	830.0	1,895
Baylor.....	14	683.8	489.0	453	Delta.....	20	260.9	489.3	667
Bee.....	25	344.4	1,256.8	1,560	Denton.....	53	264.2	2,817.4	2,465
Bell.....	67	-0-	3,633.8	3,131	DeWitt.....	36	48.6	2,513.9	1,804
Bexar.....	88	328.6	4,140.2	9,063	Dickens.....	23	1,181.1	581.0	634
Blanco.....	14	529.9	717.9	411	Dimmit.....	7	-0-	494.2	312
Borden.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	Donley.....	15	655.0	456.2	394
Bosque.....	38	50.5	2,276.1	1,077	Duval.....	16	573.0	354.0	394
Bowie.....	66	1,333.7	2,819.6	4,342	Eastland.....	38	717.2	1,421.6	1,149
Brasoria.....	85	-0-	3,861.6	5,964	Ector.....	22	523.0	1,258.0	1,476
Brasos.....	24	120.6	1,556.3	1,335	Edwards.....	9	97.7	835.9	207
Brewster.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	Ellis.....	64	160.7	3,635.9	2,848
Briscoe.....	10	484.0	308.0	378	El Paso.....	29	53.4	14,781.0	3,105
Brooks.....	6	60.2	483.4	392	Erath.....	33	519.3	1,437.4	992
Brown.....	32	122.2	1,838.0	1,074	Falls.....	40	288.8	2,080.7	1,714
Burleson.....	32	637.8	1,532.7	1,675	Fannin.....	54	1,538.1	1,728.7	2,250
Burnet.....	20	173.4	1,420.8	706	Fayette.....	45	81.0	2,827.6	1,995
Caldwell.....	29	59.9	1,768.9	1,332	Fisher.....	24	922.6	541.7	728
Callahan.....	13	-0-	908.2	794	Floyd.....	29	1,381.4	1,007.6	1,285
Callahan.....	25	237.0	1,383.6	753	Foard.....	15	616.0	570.8	302
Cameron.....	64	683.0	2,460.9	6,031	Fort Bend.....	63	-0-	3,571.5	2,518
Camp.....	21	445.4	729.0	1,194	Franklin.....	13	150.0	560.8	432
Carson.....	25	788.2	871.9	607	Freestone.....	43	1,329.3	1,739.4	1,699
Cass.....	61	1,719.8	1,822.0	3,301	Frio.....	17	555.8	776.7	704
Castro.....	18	1,018.4	498.2	953	Gaines.....	23	675.0	788.0	866
Chambers.....	16	-0-	961.6	752	Galveston.....	37	-0-	1,372.9	2,792
Cherokee.....	54	1,252.7	1,992.6	2,677	Garza.....	15	564.8	529.1	435
Childress.....	14	584.8	400.6	276	Gillespie.....	24	604.0	1,866.2	739
Clay.....	30	1,063.6	840.2	784	Glasscock.....	7	358.0	506.0	159
Cochran.....	21	787.4	805.0	800	Goliad.....	14	225.0	979.0	723
Coke.....	14	394.5	609.6	339	Gonzales.....	36	628.8	2,185.4	1,644
Coleman.....	33	491.4	1,982.1	811	Gray.....	36	1,093.2	1,968.6	1,024
Collin.....	73	1,049.1	2,692.9	3,274	Grayson.....	67	431.3	3,253.9	2,932
Collingsworth.....	27	1,051.2	740.0	716	Gregg.....	66	119.6	2,848.7	3,733
Colorado.....	32	82.7	1,620.9	1,394	Grimes.....	43	664.7	2,242.4	1,855
Comal.....	17	-0-	926.9	571	Guadalupe.....	27	53.2	1,789.1	1,642
Comanche.....	34	851.6	993.8	1,104	Hale.....	40	1,694.4	946.3	2,351
Concho.....	12	550.4	423.6	330	Hall.....	23	948.9	737.3	746

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION (continued)

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Hamilton.....	29	50.2	1,623.6	758
Hansford.....	21	754.0	868.4	392
Hardeman.....	18	700.4	755.4	551
Hardin.....	36	472.4	1,344.4	2,466
Harris.....	300	238.2	13,119.4	27,615
Harrison.....	82	910.8	3,444.0	4,764
Hartley.....	5	290.4	212.0	87
Haskell.....	34	1,202.1	616.9	950
Hays.....	28	186.0	1,578.6	1,370
Hemphill.....	4	101.0	318.0	86
Henderson.....	54	1,502.7	1,750.5	2,226
Hidalgo.....	106	962.2	4,218.8	9,024
Hill.....	67	833.2	2,853.5	2,251
Hockley.....	51	1,736.2	1,253.1	2,301
Hood.....	16	158.9	647.8	540
Hopkins.....	55	1,669.4	1,305.9	1,877
Houston.....	59	2,039.1	1,857.1	2,465
Howard.....	27	783.6	898.4	1,123
Hudspeth.....	8	115.4	558.8	320
Hunt.....	48	1,131.9	1,947.3	2,150
Hutchinson.....	29	304.7	723.6	1,056
Irion.....	3	54.0	151.4	50
Jack.....	23	545.8	1,055.3	546
Jackson.....	30	53.2	2,040.6	1,447
Jasper.....	48	918.1	1,486.6	3,121
Jeff Davis.....	1	2.0	66.0	16
Jefferson.....	52	33.0	2,363.6	3,703
Jim Hogg.....	5	196.0	588.8	195
Jim Wells.....	31	308.1	1,631.6	1,578
Johnson.....	44	577.2	1,737.5	2,064
Jones.....	34	813.5	1,283.2	1,213
Karnes.....	27	410.4	1,267.9	1,374
Kaufman.....	46	700.7	2,358.5	2,233
Kendall.....	13	-0-	827.8	469
Kenedy.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kent.....	5	152.6	217.6	97
Kerr.....	10	15.5	531.5	501
Kimble.....	11	383.6	865.8	256
King.....	6	147.4	78.6	96
Kimney.....	5	-0-	604.2	101
Kleberg.....	7	68.7	320.8	312
Knock.....	19	596.3	491.7	657
Lamar.....	64	1,728.9	2,053.4	2,589
Lamb.....	53	1,858.8	1,247.4	2,668
Lampasas.....	18	324.0	1,252.0	555
La Salle.....	5	72.2	496.7	168
Lavaca.....	29	15.6	2,051.6	1,383

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Leon.....	50	1,244.3	1,904.1	1,533
Liberty.....	46	768.6	1,877.1	3,211
Limestone.....	47	1,070.6	1,396.2	1,607
Lipscomb.....	10	509.4	136.0	162
Live Oak.....	19	649.2	1,300.4	761
Llano.....	11	569.8	643.4	277
Loving.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lubbock.....	64	1,511.2	1,551.7	3,810
Lynn.....	29	944.8	678.7	1,312
Madison.....	24	569.8	772.6	1,790
Marion.....	19	492.2	994.4	1,276
Martin.....	18	705.3	442.7	608
Mason.....	13	553.2	740.6	403
Matagorda.....	39	15.9	1,646.4	1,845
Maverick.....	7	-0-	399.1	322
McCulloch.....	20	-0-	1,457.2	609
McLennan.....	98	-0-	5,619.6	4,367
McMullen.....	5	172.0	296.0	70
Medina.....	27	177.3	1,500.8	1,271
Menard.....	8	-0-	421.9	143
Midland.....	20	388.6	1,094.8	1,186
Milam.....	49	556.1	2,524.3	2,010
Mills.....	22	379.6	1,031.8	564
Mitchell.....	27	709.5	968.6	1,014
Montague.....	41	508.8	1,865.5	1,222
Montgomery.....	49	190.4	2,847.4	2,639
Moore.....	21	364.4	1,094.3	624
Morris.....	27	415.2	924.8	2,198
Motley.....	11	368.4	278.2	301
Nacogdoches.....	60	1,957.1	1,730.4	2,645
Navarro.....	59	1,474.8	2,036.5	2,119
Newton.....	30	821.0	1,118.8	1,536
Nolan.....	27	854.1	831.8	869
Nueces.....	53	252.8	2,081.9	4,204
Ochiltree.....	11	683.0	434.0	276
Oldham.....	10	503.6	249.8	175
Orange.....	40	265.2	1,396.7	3,344
Palo Pinto.....	27	503.2	981.9	1,151
Panola.....	54	1,900.9	2,024.4	2,666
Parker.....	48	857.0	1,791.9	1,952
Parmer.....	29	1,612.0	521.0	1,285
Pecos.....	17	203.4	1,978.8	640
Polk.....	23	689.2	932.1	851
Potter.....	9	160.6	595.2	427
Presidio.....	3	-0-	141.8	124
Rains.....	11	283.6	288.8	423
Randall.....	13	545.0	613.0	372
	13	-0-	1.09	230

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION (continued)

Real.....	3	17.8	148.2	89
Red River.....	36	870.4	1,340.2	1,343
Reeves.....	12	-0-	918.2	560
Refugio.....	11	13.2	447.2	588
Roberts.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Robertson.....	39	539.8	1,762.8	1,582
Rockwall.....	12	163.8	572.0	754
Runnels.....	31	917.1	1,086.1	990
Rusk.....	98	1,658.3	3,606.9	4,951
Sabine.....	21	418.4	662.0	927
San Augustine.....	30	535.1	1,328.3	1,167
San Jacinto.....	21	330.8	766.6	947
San Patricio.....	35	233.0	1,437.6	2,199
San Saba.....	15	420.8	975.8	493
Schleicher.....	8	-0-	977.0	147
Scurry.....	14	86.2	612.8	477
Shackelford.....	8	27.6	631.4	205
Shelby.....	62	2,026.0	1,946.4	2,980
Sherman.....	9	574.0	416.0	158
Smith.....	92	1,508.5	3,410.7	5,806
Somervell.....	8	39.6	424.6	234
Starr.....	29	553.9	1,816.4	1,830
Stephens.....	13	35.6	1,251.2	331
Sterling.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Stonewall.....	17	728.8	522.2	338
Sutton.....	2	-0-	349.0	31
Swisher.....	28	1,216.0	833.0	1,334
Tarrant.....	87	106.9	4,210.2	8,465
Taylor.....	44	453.4	2,097.4	1,695
Terrell.....	1	-0-	84.0	37
Terry.....	25	1,039.3	667.0	1,029
Throckmorton.....	11	123.2	819.4	211
Titus.....	27	125.0	1,251.8	1,015
Tom Green.....	29	73.8	2,357.0	1,142
Travis.....	35	-0-	2,264.3	2,289
Trinity.....	26	256.1	641.6	985
Tyler.....	41	1,057.4	1,080.7	1,646
Upshur.....	48	701.7	2,020.9	2,058
Upton.....	10	11.0	481.4	513
Uvalde.....	16	91.2	1,214.6	718
Val Verde.....	1	31.2	44.0	21
Van Zandt.....	53	833.2	2,340.8	2,358
Victoria.....	31	-0-	1,920.4	1,800
Waller.....	34	641.4	1,377.2	1,589
Waller.....	28	439.6	1,421.3	1,357
Ward.....	9	94.8	282.2	463
Washington.....	41	588.8	1,576.8	1,820
Webb.....	10	163.4	242.8	510

Wharton.....	65	132.7	3,727.5	3,440
Wheeler.....	30	1,104.8	768.4	754
Wichita.....	27	177.0	1,433.6	1,177
Wilbarger.....	32	858.7	914.7	1,014
Willacy.....	29	748.6	695.7	1,463
Williamson.....	61	15.8	3,625.8	2,796
Wilson.....	26	794.5	875.6	1,411
Winkler.....	10	44.8	295.1	261
Wise.....	39	880.0	1,260.2	1,250
Wood.....	50	303.8	2,120.6	2,465
Yoakum.....	11	96.0	714.0	324
Young.....	28	369.8	1,576.9	879
Zapata.....	4	21.4	396.4	190
Zavala.....	7	224.6	324.4	214
Total.....	7,662	129,987.0	338,002.0	378,623

TABLE 39 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Total Cost per Service,
Per Cent of Cost by Service

Service	1956-57	
	Cost	Per Cent
Guidance and Placement Services...	\$ 419,592.65	38.0%
Training and Training Materials...	248,319.72	22.0%
Maintenance and Transportation...	143,939.56	13.0%
Prosthetic Appliances.....	64,943.18	6.0%
Administration.....	73,071.42	7.0%
Hospitalization and Convalescent Care.....	53,775.21	5.0%
Surgery and Treatment.....	41,362.47	4.6%
Diagnostic Procedures.....	28,015.88	3.0%
Occupational Tools, Equipment, and Licenses.....	20,642.43	2.0%
Other.....	50.00	...
	\$ 1,093,712.52	100.0%
State Share.....	381,596.30	35.0%
Federal Share.....	712,116.22	65.0%
	\$ 1,093,712.52	100.0%

TABLE 40 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation
Education by Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years Completed in School

Years Completed in School	1956-57	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
None.....	101	5.0%
One.....	11	1.0%
Two.....	29	1.0%
Three.....	64	3.0%
Four.....	73	3.0%
Five.....	86	4.0%
Six.....	126	6.0%
Seven.....	148	7.0%
Eight.....	201	10.0%
Nine.....	152	7.0%
Ten.....	172	8.0%
Eleven.....	102	5.0%
Twelve.....	692	33.0%
Thirteen.....	62	3.0%
Fourteen.....	47	2.0%
Fifteen.....	17	1.0%
Sixteen.....	20	1.0%
Seventeen.....	3	...
	2,106	100.0%

TABLE 43 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation,
Employment, Objective

Objective	1956-57	
	No. of Persons	Per Cent
Housewives.....	8	...
Professional occupations.....	332	16.0%
Semi-professional occupations.....	81	4.0%
Managerial and official occupations.....	18	1.0%
Vending stand operators.....	1	...
Clerical and kindred occupations.....	368	17.0%
Vending stand clerk or helper.....	...	...
Sales and kindred occupations.....	53	3.0%
Domestic service occupations.....	86	4.0%
Personal service occupations.....	275	13.0%
Protective service occupations.....	20	1.0%
Building service occupations.....	43	2.0%
Agriculture, horticulture and kindred.....	117	6.0%
Fishery occupations.....	1	...
Forestry occupations.....	...	...
Skilled occupations.....	443	21.0%
Skilled workshop operator.....	...	...
Semi-skilled occupations.....	178	8.0%
Semi-skilled workshop operator.....	2	...
Unskilled occupations.....	79	4.0%
Family workers.....	1	...
	2,106	100.0%

TABLE 41 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation,
Services Purchased

Type of Services	1956-57	
	No. Services	Per Cent
Diagnostic.....	43	1.0%
Examinations.....	1,928	33.0%
Surgery and Treatment.....	446	7.0%
Prosthetic Appliances.....	515	9.0%
Hospital and Convalescent Care.....	343	6.0%
Training and Training Materials.....	1,576	27.0%
Maintenance and Transportation.....	689	12.0%
Occupational Tools, Equipment and Licenses.....	269	5.0%
Other.....	1	...
	5,810	100.0%

TABLE 44 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation,
Age of Cases at Acceptance

Age at Acceptance	1956-57	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
16-20.....	633	30.0%
21-25.....	318	15.0%
26-30.....	234	11.0%
31-35.....	175	8.0%
36-40.....	188	9.0%
41-45.....	180	9.0%
46-50.....	154	7.0%
51-55.....	103	5.0%
56-60.....	77	4.0%
61 - over.....	44	2.0%
	2,106	100.0%

TABLE 42 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation,
Origin of Disability

Origin of Disability	1956-57	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Employment accident, compensated.....	73	4.0%
Employment accident, not compensated.....	65	3.0%
Other accident.....	536	26.0%
Disease.....	1,098	52.0%
Congenital condition.....	325	15.0%
Military or naval service.....	7	...
War condition.....	1	...
Employment accident, Federal Gov.....	1	...

TABLE 45 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation,
Age of Disablement, Cases Closed

Age at Disablement	1956-57	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Congenital.....	325	15.0%
Under 1.....	5	...
1 - 10.....	301	14.0%
11 - 21.....	566	27.0%
22 - 32.....	388	19.0%
33 - 44.....	290	14.0%
45 - over.....	231	11.0%
	2,106	100.0%

TABLE 46 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - Vocational Rehabilitation, Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated

Disability		1956-57	
		Number of Persons	
A. Amputation or Congenital Absence:			
Upper			
Arm, at or above elbow.....	31		
Arm, below elbow and above wrist.....	23		
Arms, both.....	1		
Hand, at wrist.....	6		
Hands, at wrist.....	..		
Fingers, all one hand, including thumb.....	4		
Fingers, all both hands, including thumbs.....	1		
Arm-hand, any combination, both upper extremities.....	..		
Lower			
Leg, at or above the knee.....	79		
Leg, below knee and above ankle.....	97		
Legs, both.....	10		
Foot, at ankle or middle of foot.....	3		
Feet, both at ankle or middle of feet.....	..		
Legs, feet, any combination, both limbs.....	4		
Multiple			
One upper and one lower.....	1		
Three or more.....	1	261	12.0%
B. Impairment of Extremities:			
Upper			
Arm-shoulder, upper arm, elbow joint, forearm.....	73		
Arms, both upper arms, elbow joints, and forearm.....	3		
Hand, including fingers and thumb, wrist joint.....	24		
Fingers, including thumb.....	2		
Hands, fingers, any combination.....	7		
Arm-hand, any combination, both limbs.....	1		
Lower			
Hip, hip joint.....	43		
Hips, both hip joints.....	8		
Leg, calf, thigh, or knee joint.....	190		
Legs, both calves, thighs, or knee joints.....	74		
Ankle, ankle joint.....	11		
Foot, including toes on one foot.....	13		
Ankle, feet, both.....	13		
Hip, leg, foot, any combination, both limbs.....	18		
Paraplegic.....	26		
Multiple			
One upper and one lower.....	57		
Three or more.....	27	590	28.0%

Disability	1956-57	
	Number of Persons	
C. Other Disabilities:		
Back or spine deformity or impairment.....	60	
Back or spine injury.....	64	
Chest deformity or injury.....	1	
Neck and head.	8	
Facial disfigurement.....	17	
Dwarf.....	6	
Blind in both eyes.....	..	
Blind in one eye, other eye defective.....	6	
Blind in one eye, other eye good.....	71	
Defective vision.....	19	
Other visual defects.....	12	
Speech defect.....	54	
Deaf, unable to talk readily.....	27	
Deaf, able to talk readily.....	14	
Hard of hearing.....	126	
Arthritis, general.....	12	
Cardiac.....	74	
Diabetes, general.....	19	
Hernia.....	133	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	297	
Diseases, other.....	106	
Mental and central nervou- system diseases.....	27	
Psychosis.....	17	
Psychoneurosis.....	17	
Psychopathic personality.....	1	
Epilepsy.....	53	
Migraine.....	..	
Mental deficiency or retardation.....	14	
	1,255	60.0%

TABLE 47 - SOURCES OF STATE REVENUE - Sources or State Revenue Funds, 1956-57

Source	State Available Fund	Foundation School Fund	Total
State Funds:			
Ad Valorem Tax.....	\$ 26,870,210	\$	\$ 26,870,210
Poll Tax.....	1,404,748	45,716,037	1,404,748
Crude Oil.....	37,258,384	12,473,615	82,974,421
Natural Gas & Casinghead.....	10,165,946	1,681,184	22,639,561
Sulphur.....	1,370,159	639,672	3,051,343
Cement.....	521,330	1,779,138	1,161,002
Utilities.....	1,449,991	2,061,972	3,229,129
Telephone Companies.....	1,680,499	401,651	3,742,471
Oil and Gas Well Servicing.....	327,344	23,633	728,995
Motor Carrier.....	19,928	176,808	43,561
Stock Share Transfer.....	129,333	13,231	306,141
Express Companies.....	13,231	20,914	13,231
Telegraph Companies.....	20,914	5,122	20,914
Collection Agencies.....	5,122	1,815	5,122
Carline Companies.....	1,815	20,293	1,815
Textbook Publishers.....	20,293	11,364	20,293
Pullman Companies.....	11,364	510	11,364
Beginner's Tax.....	510	178,690	510
Coin Operated Machines.....	80,238	98,452	178,690
Awards Tax.....	9,430	39,795	9,430
Other Occupation Taxes.....	39,795	128,759	39,795
Admissions.....	128,759	567,666	128,759
Radio and Television Sets.....	462,646	229,269	1,030,312
Cosmetics.....	186,854	9,985	416,123
Playing Cards.....	8,138	36,178	18,123
Store Exemption Tax.....	36,178	460,862	36,178
Store Tax.....	460,862	7,409,738	460,862
Insurance Co. Occupation Tax.....	6,038,907	8,125,683	13,448,645
Cigarette Tax.....	6,522,399	3,473,634	14,748,082
Liquor Tax.....	2,830,998	317,678	6,304,632
Wine Tax.....	258,906	44,472	576,584
Motor Fuel Tax.....	40,316,712	80,717	40,316,712
Ale Tax.....	36,245	47	80,717
Prescription Tax.....	38	6,086,640	85
Motor Vehicle Sales Tax.....	4,960,587	4,983,354	11,047,227
Beer Tax.....	4,061,414	129,047	9,044,768
Store Tax Service Tax.....	4,334	31,865	4,334
Cigarette Permit.....	105,173	7,462	234,220
Grazing Lease Rentals.....	31,865	27,781	31,865
Rentals, Land, Buildings & Equipment	7,462	163,543	7,462
Easements.....	27,781	119	27,781
Interest on State Deposits.....	163,543	9,425,821	163,543
Interest on County Deposits.....	119	236,931	119
Interest on Investments.....	9,425,821	1,936	9,425,821
Interest on Land Sales.....	236,931	399,239	236,931
Interest on Delayed Payments.....	1,936	267,710	1,936
Unexpended Balance, Prior Year.....	399,239	254,604	399,239
Liquor Permits.....	.....	.....	267,710
Wine and Beer Permits.....	.....	.....	254,604
Grand Total.....			\$255,166,120

TABLE 48 - SOURCES OF STATE REVENUE - Revenue Receipts for Current Operation, 1956-57

Source	
Federal Funds (3.13%)	\$ 6,533,394
Federal School Lunch and Special Milk.....	9,924,148
Other Federal Funds (Maintenance and Operation, Forest Lands and Vocational Education).....	16,157,542
Total Federal Funds.....	\$
State Funds (48.36%)	
Per Capita Apportionment (\$151,449,425) and County Administration (\$2,400,297).....	153,850,422
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation.....	83,649,999
Foundation Fund Transportation.....	14,649,498
Vocational Education.....	1,576,343
Total State Funds.....	253,726,262
County Funds (.31%)	\$ 1,640,316
Available and/or Equalization Funds.....	
Local Funds (36.33%)	\$ 183,488,783
Local Maintenance Taxes.....	7,096,354
Other Local Revenue Receipts.....	190,585,137
Total Local Funds.....	\$
Other Revenue Funds (.57%)	\$ 2,411,011
Tuition, Transportation and Fees from Patrons.....	487,761
Gifts and Philanthropic Receipts.....	112,268
Funds from Schools Outside Texas.....	3,011,040
Total Other Revenue Funds.....	\$
Total Revenue Receipts For Current Operation...	465,420,297
REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR DEBT SERVICE 1956-57	
Local Funds (11.29%)	\$ 52,295,780
Bond Interest Taxes.....	1,977,369
Other Debt Service Receipts.....	4,942,577
Federal Aid to Buildings.....	59,215,726
Total Debt Service.....	\$
Grand Total.....	\$ 524,636,023

TABLE 49 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Summary Academic Curriculum

Area of Instruction	Total Hours Offered By Courses	Total Hours Carried By Students	Full-time Instructor Equivalent	Per Cent of Total Programs Offered
Agriculture.....	208	2,545	13.9	.7
Art.....	420	4,379	28.0	1.3
Business Administration.....	2,233	44,214	148.8	12.9
Education and Psychology.....	788	18,736	52.5	5.5
Engineering.....	315	7,259	21.0	2.1
English.....	2,105	53,231	140.3	15.5
Foreign Language.....	643	8,334	42.8	2.4
Homemaking and Economics.....	199	2,471	13.2	.7
Ind. Arts and Ind. Education.....	610	10,062	40.6	3.0
Journalism.....	104	921	6.9	.3
Mathematics.....	1,813	44,520	120.8	12.9
Music.....	1,055	6,114	70.3	1.8
Natural Science.....	1,776	40,342	118.4	14.7
Nursing.....	206	3,797	13.7	1.1
Orientation and Counseling.....	32	1,337	2.2	.4
Physical & Health Education.....	578	9,970	38.5	2.9
Speech, Arts and Dramatics...	611	11,061	40.7	3.2
Social Science.....	2,214	63,768	147.6	18.6
Totals.....	15,910	343,061	1,060.2	100.0%

TABLE 50 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Operating Income and Expenditure

	INCOME	
Tuition:		
Regular	\$ 4,369,894.14	
Vocational Rehabilitation	45,638.80	
Vocational Reimbursement	126,988.04	
Veteran Vocational Contracts	172,819.67	
Veterans' Contracts	117,770.46	
I & E Contracts	72,132.01	
Preparatory & other Non-credit Courses	163,357.28	
Total Tuition	\$5,068,600.40	
State Appropriation	3,870,000.00	
Local Income		
Local Maintenance Tax	\$ 4,676,299.05	
Sales and Service	191,936.66	
Other Operating Income	1,577,122.90	
Total Income Allocated to Current Operation	5,202,844.81	
Total Current Operational Income	\$ 14,141,445.21	
EXPENDITURES		
General Administration	\$ 964,913.95	
General Expense	1,639,552.19	
Instruction and Research	8,344,784.47	
Organized Activities Related to Instruction	508,579.68	
Extension and Public Service	121,012.77	
Libraries	467,718.84	
Operation and Maintenance	1,753,266.30	
Total Expenditures	\$ 13,799,828.20	

TABLE 51 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Enrollment in Public Junior Colleges, First Semester, 1956-57

Colleges	Total Head Count	Public Law 550	Public Law 346-16	Non-Veteran Students
Alvin.....	346	50	...	296
Amarillo.....	1,286	276	7	943
Blinn.....	552	201	...	351
Cisco.....	216	61	...	155
Clarendon.....	133	15	...	118
Del Mar.....	2,702	250	8	2,436
Frank Phillips.....	599	159	1	439
Gainesville.....	284	93	...	191
Hardin.....	1,597	219	7	1,371
Henderson.....	336	89	3	244
Howard.....	547	81	1	465
Kilgore.....	1,369	246	8	1,115
Laredo.....	868	339	23	506
Lee.....	1,129	243	10	371
Navarro.....	493	59	3	431
Odessa.....	1,421	250	5	1,166

TABLE 52 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Junior College Instructors' Salaries

Colleges	Total Head Count	Public Law 550	Public Law 346-16	Non-Veteran Students
Pan American.....	1,265	278	3	988
Panola.....	267	11	...	256
Paris.....	480	79	13	388
Ranger.....	501	318	...	183
San Angelo.....	786	84	2	700
San Antonio.....	4,162	582	15	3,565
St. Philip's.....	1,081	641	21	419
Southwest Texas.....	416	70	1	345
Temple.....	354	38	1	315
Texas.....	836	112	2	722
Texas Southmost.....	1,093	496	12	585
Tyler.....	1,254	272	3	979
Tyler District.....	590	112	3	275
University of Houston.....	9,417	2,950	81	6,386
Victoria.....	770	142	...	628
Weatherford.....	232	37	...	195
Wharton.....	697	126	1	570
Total	37,823	1,992	234	28,597

TABLE 53 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Tax Structure, Public Junior Colleges

Institution	Total Part-time Instructors	Full-Time Instructors			Doctor	Average Salary \$
		No Degree	Bachelor	Master		
Alvin.....	28	0	0	5	0	5,602.60
Amarillo.....	32	5	6	30	4	5,331.17
Blinn.....	5	0	12	17	0	4,192.70
Cisco.....	5	0	2	8	0	4,278.50
Clarendon.....	2	0	2	7	0	4,383.11
Del Mar.....	88	6	7	54	11	5,602.93
Frank Phillips.....	18	0	0	16	0	5,081.73
Gainesville.....	20	0	0	3	0	5,062.00
Hardin.....	21	3	3	42	16	4,789.18
Henderson.....	5	0	6	14	0	4,226.17
Howard.....	7	0	0	24	1	5,050.84
Kilgore.....	16	3	11	32	3	5,278.93
Laredo.....	14	3	8	17	0	3,657.39
Lee.....	12	0	3	27	4	5,232.08
Navarro.....	12	0	2	21	0	4,583.56
Odessa.....	41	1	0	39	0	5,286.15
Pan American.....	5	0	2	32	27	5,347.54
Panola.....	9	0	0	12	0	4,542.58
Paris.....	12	2	1	18	1	4,218.95
Ranger.....	18	0	6	11	0	4,482.35
San Angelo.....	13	0	1	24	4	4,914.65
San Antonio.....	175	2	6	55	7	4,932.95
Southwest Texas.....	15	0	0	10	1	4,209.09
Temple.....	10	0	1	11	0	4,646.08
Texarkana.....	13	1	7	22	0	4,193.26
Texas Southmost.....	44	1	1	21	0	4,243.34
Tyler.....	42	3	9	30	1	4,110.76
University of Houston JCD.....	116	18	22	102	108	5,382.00
Victoria.....	12	0	0	29	0	4,772.41
Weatherford.....	3	0	1	13	0	4,128.00
Wharton.....	6	1	6	31	0	4,966.00
Totals.....	819	49*	125	777	188	\$ 4,916.56
State Average.....						

* Includes Registered Nurses

TABLE 53 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES (continued)

Institution	Valuation	Local Maintenance Tax Levied	Local Maintenance Tax Assessed	Bond Service Tax Levied	Bond Service Tax Assessed	Bond Service Cost	Total Bonds Outstanding
Alvin.....	\$ 60,230,973.00	.25	.22	-.03	-.03	78,325.00	504,000.00
Amarillo.....	281,975,310.00	.06	.06	-.10	-.10	3,877.50	181,500.00
Blinn.....	15,394,000.00	.15	.15	-.50	-.50	-	-
Cisco.....	5,778,290.00	.50	.50	-.20	-.20	-	-
Clarendon.....	3,148,570.00	.20	.20	-.035	-.035	102,113.30	1,014,000.00
Del Mar.....	318,705,024.00	.195	.195	.075	.075	48,083.10	90,000.00
Frank Phillips.....	56,845,640.00	.125	.125	-.03	-.03	-	-
Henderson.....	21,840,017.00	.20	.20	.10	.10	22,154.85	1,000.00
Howard.....	45,017,915.00	.44	.44	.16	.16	38,500.00	991,500.00
Kilgore.....	245,767,820.00	.20	.20	-	-	-	-
Laredo.....	45,600,000.00	.15	.15	-.06	-.06	81,908.00	475,000.00
Lee.....	157,736,040.00	.10	.10	.15	.15	8,805.00	386,000.00
Navarro.....	32,330,469.00	.33	.33	.0406	.0406	118,348.82	1,302,000.00
Odessa.....	298,689,120.00	.1194	.1194	.04	.04	37,810.37	468,000.00
Pan American.....	109,377,431.00	.34	.34	.0540	.0540	27,558.81	257,000.00
Panola.....	52,000,000.00	.2460	.2460	.05	.05	6,795.00	82,000.00
Paris.....	15,906,000.00	.15	.15	-.10	-.10	53,396.30	873,000.00
Ranger.....	4,149,060.00	.50	.50	.12	.12	102,645.00	1,962,000.00
San Angelo.....	54,500,000.00	.28	.28	.06	.06	9,507.50	289,000.00
San Antonio.....	364,500,000.00	.12	.12	.15	.15	40,712.12	729,000.00
Southwest Texas.....	25,663,015.00	.20	.20	.06	.06	44,476.05	616,000.00
Temple.....	41,000,000.00	.07	.07	-.039	-.039	32,367.80	420,000.00
Texas.....	25,019,130.00	.25	.25	-.039	-.039	914,754.52	12,914,000.00
Texas Southmost.....	40,346,320.00	.15	.15	-.039	-.039	-	-
Tyler.....	107,456,900.00	.17	.17	-.039	-.039	-	-
University of Houston	67,645,070.00	.35	.35	-.039	-.039	-	-
Victoria.....	18,350,220.00	.30	.30	-.039	-.039	-	-
Weatherford.....	80,500,000.00	.30	.30	-.039	-.039	-	-
Wharton.....	2,706,931,864.00	.30	.30	-.039	-.039	-	-
Totals.....							

TABLE 54 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Estimate of Property Values of Public Junior Colleges

Institution	Building	Land	Equipment	Maintenance	Buses	Other	Total
Alvin *	\$ 2,183,007.00	\$ 130,000.00	63,341.41	34,298.00	7,879.00	2,600.00	2,410,646.47
Amarillo.....	782,909.64	42,450.00	125,981.51	1,000.00	724.64	1,633.11	962,820.15
Blinn.....	260,564.96	5,000.00	40,728.76	258.75	8,858.00	100,000.00	308,910.22
Cisco.....	2,185,000.00	420,000.00	380,000.00	15,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	3,106,000.00
Del Mar.....	575,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00	4,200.00	6,000.00	50,000.00	682,200.00
Frank Phillips.....	700,000.00	61,500.00	30,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.00	15,000.00	858,500.00
Gainesville.....	1,064,958.00	183,809.00	537,685.00	10,500.00	2,000.00	4,000.00	1,813,952.00
Hardin.....	414,000.00	35,000.00	135,000.00	8,000.00	17,000.00	86,227.00	654,000.00
Henderson.....	1,121,521.00	173,587.00	161,504.00	3,467.00	14,157.00	46,198.00	1,560,463.00
Howard.....	2,031,218.97	178,202.69	312,535.47	1,262.19	100,401.05	2,000.00	2,669,818.37
Kilgore.....	712,111.50	3,260.00	52,000.00	3,500.00	-	-	772,871.50
Laredo.....	1,000,000.00	90,000.00	200,000.00	2,900.00	27,100.00	-	1,290,000.00
Lee.....	900,000.00	50,000.00	77,000.00	4,182.00	16,969.89	111,131.24	1,057,000.00
Navarro.....	1,790,236.83	117,879.35	212,311.01	-	24,727.52	44,000.00	2,252,710.32
Odessa.....	563,480.16	112,176.96	180,117.49	3,000.00	30,257.80	35,299.33	924,502.13
Pan American.....	519,437.70	35,163.46	65,208.04	10,000.00	21,200.00	73,000.00	688,366.33
Panola.....	1,029,600.00	139,000.00	198,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	1,470,800.00
Paris.....	559,389.78	4,162.95	77,283.27	15,000.00	10,500.00	-	656,836.00
Ranger.....	1,373,545.95	200,000.00	137,212.98	15,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	1,736,262.93
San Angelo.....	2,789,280.37	619,237.65	332,412.28	15,000.00	10,000.00	5,500.00	3,790,930.30
San Antonio.....	90,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	7,500.00	10,000.00	1,200.00	174,000.00
Southwest Texas.....	275,000.00	20,000.00	32,000.00	900.00	-	-	329,100.00
Temple.....							

TABLE 54 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES (continued)

Institution	Building	Land	Equipment	Maintenance	Buses	Other	Total
Texasarkana.....	\$ 680,000.00	\$ 125,000.00	\$ 129,603.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 979,603.00
Texas Southmost.....	750,000.00	150,000.00	60,000.00	15,971.70	8,032.83	-	984,004.53
Tyler.....	1,400,000.00	85,000.00	200,000.00	3,500.00	42,000.00	13,000.00	1,743,500.00
University of Houston	7,868,065.00	1,125,776.00	1,831,870.00	26,325.00	-	-	10,852,036.00
Victoria.....	670,000.00	75,000.00	155,000.00	5,500.00	4,000.00	-	909,500.00
Weatherford.....	306,774.00	39,000.00	70,253.00	1,438.00	-	6,108.00	423,573.00
Wharton.....	1,000,000.00	54,015.00	138,652.00	2,607.00	38,074.00	134,526.00	1,367,874.00
St. Phillips.....	918,317.00	110,000.00	39,892.00	2,850.00	-	2,500.00	1,073,559.00
Tyler District**..	300,000.00	10,000.00	9,200.00	-	4,000.00	-	323,200.00
Totals.....	\$ 36,813,421.86	\$4,469,220.06	\$ 6,085,791.22	\$ 219,159.64	\$ 449,881.73	\$ 798,922.68	\$ 48,836,397.19

* Facilities of the Independent School District

** Rented

PB

